

CURRICULUM VITAE

RICHARD BRUCE LIPTON, M.D.

ADDRESS:

Department of Neurology
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1165 Morris Park Avenue (Rousso Bldg. Room 332)
Bronx, New York 10461
Telephone: 718-430-3886
Fax: 718-430-3857 E-mail: rlipton@aecom.yu.edu

Montefiore Headache Center
1575 Blondell Ave, Ste 225
Bronx, NY 10461
Telephone: 718-405-8360
Fax: 718-405-8369

DATE OF BIRTH: July 27, 1953

CITIZENSHIP: USA

EDUCATION:

University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois
B.S. Biology (Magna Cum Laude) 1975

University College, London
(Concentration in Neurophysiology) 1974-1975

University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine,
Chicago, Illinois M.D. 1980

POST-GRADUATE TRAINING:

Resident, Department of Internal Medicine,
Northwestern University Hospital, Chicago, Illinois 1980-1981

Resident and Chief Resident, Department of Neurology,
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, New York 1981-1984

Fellow, Clinical Neurophysiology and Epilepsy,
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, New York 1984-1985

Fellow in Neuroepidemiology, Sergievsky Center
Columbia University, New York, New York 1989-1992

ACADEMIC APPOINTMENTS:

Assistant Professor of Neurology and Psychiatry Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, New York	1985-1990
Director of Residency Training, Department of Neurology, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, New York	1987-1989
Co-Director and Founder, Joint Residency Program in Neurology and Psychiatry, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, New York	1987-1996
Associate Professor of Neurology and Psychiatry Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, New York	1990-1995
Associate Professor of Epidemiology and Social Medicine, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, New York	1993-1995
Vice Chairman of Neurology, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, New York	1992-1996
Professor of Neurology, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, New York	1995-
Professor of Epidemiology and Population Health, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, New York	1995-
Professor of Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, New York	1995-
Associate Research Scientist, Sergievsky Center at Columbia University	1999-
Vice Chair of Neurology, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, New York	2002-
Lotti and Bernard Benson Faculty Scholar, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, New York	2002-

HOSPITAL APPOINTMENTS:

Research Associate, Laboratories for Psychiatric Research, Harvard Medical School and McLean Hospital, Belmont, Mass.	1977-1978
Staff Neurologist, Headache Unit, Montefiore Medical Center, Bronx, New York	1983-
Director, Electroencephalography Laboratory, Bronx Municipal Hospital Center, Bronx, New York	1985-1989
Deputy Chief of Service, Department of Neurology, Bronx Municipal Hospital Center, Bronx, New York	1985-1987
Chief of Service, Department of Neurology, Bronx Municipal Hospital Center, Bronx, New York	1987-1989
Director and Founder, Montefiore Manhattan Headache Unit, New York, New York	1990-1996
Chief of Neurology, Montefiore Medical Center, Bronx, New York	1992-1996
Co-Director, Headache Unit, Montefiore Medical Center, Bronx, New York	1987-1998
Director, Headache Center, Montefiore Medical Center, Bronx, New York	2004-

PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATIONS:

Diplomate, National Board of Medical Examiners	1980
Board Certified, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology (Neurology)	1985
Board Certified in Headache Medicine, UCNS	2007

PROFESSIONAL SOCIETY MEMBERSHIPS:

American Academy of Neurology
American Headache Society
American Neurological Association
American Society for Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics
American Society for Neurologic Investigation
International Headache Society
World Federation of Neurology

AWARDS AND HONORS:

Phi Beta Kappa, University of Illinois	1974
Sandoz Award, University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine	1976
Sigma Xi, University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine	1979
Leo M. Davidoff Award, (for excellence in teaching), Albert Einstein College of Medicine	1983
Harold Wolff Research Award and Lecture (from the American Association for the Study of Headache - Topic: Epidemiology of Frequent Headache)	1998
The Migraine Trust Lecture (from the Migraine Trust, London, England - Topic: Measuring Migraine Disability)	1998
Certificate of Merit, the British Medical Association and a Medical Book Award from the Medical Society of London for <u>Headache in Clinical Practice</u>	1998
Harold Wolff Research Award and Lecture (from the American Headache Society - Topic: The Spectrum Study)	2000
The Migraine Trust Lecture (from the Migraine Trust, London, England - Topic: Frequent Headache: A Far Too Common Problem)	2000
Silver Award, Consumer Health Information (developer of a migraine education program)	2000
Lotti and Bernard Benson Faculty Scholar, Albert Einstein College of Medicine	2002
Honorary President, International Forum on Global Impact of Migraine, Rome, Italy	2002
John Graham Senior Clinician's Award (from the American Headache Society – Topic: A Novel Approach to Diagnosing Migraine and Optimizing Outcomes)	2003
Leo M. Davidoff Society Award, Albert Einstein College of Medicine (for caring and committed teaching)	2004
Kaplan Award for Research on Chronic Daily Headache (from the American Headache Society – Topic: The Classification of Chronic Daily Headache in Adolescents and Adults)	2004
Kaplan Award for Research on Chronic Daily Headache (from the American Headache Society – Topic: Chronic Migraine is an Earlier Stage of Transformed Migraine in Adults)	2005
Partners in Excellence Award, National Headache Foundation	2006
National Headache Foundation Research Award	2008
Lifetime Achievement Award, The Headache Cooperative of New England, Stowe, VT	2008
Harold Wolff Research Award and Lecture (from the American Headache Society - Topic: Migraine and Medication Overuse)	2008

OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITIES:

Curriculum Committee, University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine	1976-1977
AIDS Advisory Committee, Bronx Municipal Hospital	1986-1989
Secretary-Treasurer, Medical Board, Bronx Municipal Hospital	1987-1988
Chair, <u>Ad Hoc</u> Committee on Brain Death, Bronx Municipal Hospital	1987
Institutional Ethics Committee, Bronx Municipal Hospital	1987-1989
Vice President, Medical Board, Bronx Municipal Hospital	1988-1989
Board of Directors, American Council for Headache Education	1990-1992
Medical Editor, American Council for Headache Education Newsletter	1990-1992
Medical Executive Committee, Montefiore Medical Center	1992-1993
Publications Committee, American Association for the Study of Headache	1992-2000
Long-term Planning Committee, American Association for the Study of Headache	1992-
Education Committee, American Association for the Study of Headache	1992-2000
Co-Chair, Annual Scientific Meeting, American Association for the Study of Headache	1992-1997
Standards of Care Committee, Headache Section American Academy of Neurology	1993-1995
Chair, Education Committee, Headache Section, American Academy of Neurology	1993-1997
Member, Clinical Trials Committee, International Headache Society	1993-
Board of Directors, American Headache Society	1994-
Dissemination, Implementation and Outcomes Subcommittee, American Academy of Neurology	1995-1998
Methodologic Consultant, American Academy of Neurology Headache Guidelines Project	1996-1999
Secretary, American Association for the Study of Headache	1996-1998
Chair, Membership Committee, American Association for the Study of Headache	1996-1998
Member, Executive Committee, International Headache Society	1997-2005
Chair, Education Committee, American Association for the Study of Headache	1998-2000
Vice-Chair, American Council on Headache Education	1998-2000
Member, National Headache Foundation	1998-
President-Elect, American Association for the Study of Headache	1998-2000
Fellow, American Academy of Neurology	1998-
Treasurer, International Headache Society	1999-2003
Chair, Subcommittee on the Classification of Migraine, International Headache Society	2000-2004
Ad Hoc Member, FDA Peripheral and Central Nervous System Drugs Advisory Committee	Jan. 28, 2000
President, American Headache Society	2000-2002
Chair, Scientific Program Committee, International Headache Congress	2001
Immediate Past President, American Headache Society	2002-2004
Chair, American Council on Headache Education	2002-2004
Awards Committee, American Headache Society	2002

Committee on Appointments and Promotions to rank of Professor, Albert Einstein College of Medicine	2003-2005
Organizer, National Institute of Neurologic Disorders and Stroke Conference on Advances in Prevention and Management of Migraine Headache	2004
Panel Chair, National Institutes of Health Special Interest Study Section for the Alzheimer's Disease Neuroimaging Initiative (ADNI)	2004
American Headache Society Representative to the International Headache Society	2004-
Writing Committee, Headache Board Certification Examination, UCNS	2005-2006
Chair, World Health Organization Working Group on Headache Outcomes Measurement	2005-
Scientific Program Committee, 16 th Migraine Trust International Symposium (MTIS)	2007-

CONSULTANT/REVIEWER:

<u>American Journal of Epidemiology</u>	<u>Journal of Headache and Pain</u>
<u>American Journal of Medicine</u>	<u>Journal of Neurology</u>
<u>American Journal of Public Health</u>	<u>Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry</u>
<u>Archives of Neurology</u>	<u>Journal of Pain and Symptom Management</u>
<u>Biological Psychiatry</u>	<u>Neurology</u>
<u>Brain</u>	<u>Neuroepidemiology</u>
<u>Cephalalgia</u>	<u>New England Journal of Medicine</u>
<u>Consultant</u>	<u>Pain</u>
<u>Consumer Reports on Health</u>	<u>Pharmacoeconomics</u>
<u>Epilepsia</u>	<u>Stroke</u>
<u>Headache</u>	
<u>Journal of the American Geriatric Society</u>	
<u>Journal of the American Medical Association</u>	

EDITORIAL BOARDS:

<u>Headache</u>	1992-2002	<u>Headache</u> (Associate Editor)	2002-2005
<u>Cephalalgia</u>	1993-	<u>Journal of Headache and Pain</u>	2003-
<u>JAMA Migraine Web Site</u>	1997-2000	<u>CNS Spectrums</u>	2003-2009
<u>Neurology</u>	1998-	<u>Headache Currents</u> (Associate Editor)	2004-
<u>Cephalalgia</u> (Associate Editor)	1999-		

OTHER ACTIVITIES:

Board Member, Red Ribbon Foundation	2003-2004
Board Member, CLAL	2003-2006
Board Member, United Jewish Appeal of Greenwich	2003-2008
Trustee, Rye Country Day School	2004-2008

ACTIVE GRANT SUPPORT:

NIH-Funding (Current)

Title of Grant: The Einstein Aging Study

Principal Investigator of the Program Project and Administrative Core: Richard B. Lipton, M.D.

Agency: NIA

PO1-AG03949 8/1/04 – 8/1/09

Total Direct Costs: \$9.5 million

Title of Grant: The Einstein Aging Study: Project 1: Risk Factors and Stages of Cognitive Decline

Principal Investigator: Richard B. Lipton, M.D.

Agency: NIA

PO1-AG03949 8/1/04 – 8/1/09

Total Annual Direct Costs: \$435,000

Title of Grant: Mentored Clinical Research Award

Principal Investigator: Rachel Saunders-Pullman, M.D.

(R Lipton & S Bressman, co-mentors)

(% effort: 5%)

Agency: NIH - K23NS47256-01

Period: 2004-2009

Total Direct Costs: \$800,000

Title of Grant: Paul B. Beeson Career Development Award in Aging

Principal Investigator: Joe Verghese, M.D.; Richard B. Lipton, M.D. (mentor)

Agency: National Institute of Aging, American Federation for Aging Research

K23AG024848 07/01/2004 – 06/30/2007 Total Direct Costs: \$600,000

Title of Grant: Latent Mobility Abnormalities and Frailty

Principal Investigator: Joe Verghese, M.D.; Co-Investigator: Richard B. Lipton, M.D.

Agency: National Institute of Aging

NIA RO1 AG25119-01 7/1/05 – 6/30/10 Total Direct Costs: \$1,000,000

Title of Grant: Optimizing the Emergency Department Diagnosis and Treatment of Migraines

Principal Investigator: Benjamin Friedman, M.D.;

Co-Mentors: Richard B. Lipton, M.D. and John Gallagher, M.D.

Agency: National Institute of Neurological Disorders and Stroke

1K23NS051409-01A1 4/1/06 – 3/31/11 Total Direct Costs: \$675,000

Title of Grant: Longevity Genotypes, Phenotypes and Cognitive Decline (Nir Barzilai – P.I.)

Project Leader, Project IV: Richard B. Lipton, M.D.

Agency: National Institute of Health

3/1/07 – 3/1/12

Total Direct Costs: \$7,500,000

Title of Grant: The Einstein Aging Study (Supplement): Genetics of Cognitive Decline

Principal Investigator: Richard B. Lipton, M.D.

Agency: NIA

3/1/07 – 5/1/09

Total Direct Costs: \$253,694

Title of Grant: Paul B. Beeson Career Development Award in Aging
Principal Investigator: Roe Holtzer, Ph.D. (Co-Mentor: R. Lipton)
Agency: National Institute of Aging, American Federation for Aging Research
K23AG030857 08/01/2007 07/31/2012 Total Direct Costs: \$779,000

NIH Funding (Pending)

Title: Diffusion Tensor Imaging to Predict Poor Cognitive Outcomes after Mild Traumatic Brain Injury
Principal Investigator: Michael Lipton, M.D.; Investigator: Richard B. Lipton, M.D.
Sponsor: NIH
Re-Submission: 11/07 Total Direct Cost:

Current Foundation and Industry Grants:

Title: Headache Fellowship Grant
Principal Investigator: Juline Bryson, M.D.
Fellowship Director: Richard B. Lipton, M.D.
Sponsor: American Headache Society
Status: Funded 7/1/07 – 7/1/08 Total Direct Cost: \$65,000
Title: Headache Fellowship Grants (2)
Principal Investigator: Sait Ashina, M.D. and Zhicheng Li, M.D., Ph.D.
Fellowship Director: Richard B. Lipton, M.D.
Sponsor: American Headache Society
Status: Funded 7/1/06 – 7/1/07 Total Direct Cost: \$65,000 (x2)

Title: Familial Risk of Transformed Migraine (Investigator initiated)
Principal Investigator: Richard B. Lipton, M.D.
Sponsor: National Headache Foundation
Status: Funded 1/05 – 1/07 Total Direct Cost: \$10,000

Title: Human Imaging Studies of the Neurotransmitter Levels in Migraine Sufferers and Controls (Investigator initiated)
Do Neurotransmitter Levels Correlate with Progression of Disease?
Principal Investigator: Marcelo E. Bigal, M.D.;
Co-Principal Investigator: Richard B. Lipton, M.D.
Sponsor: Pfizer
Status: Funded 12/6/04 – 7/6/07 Total Direct Cost: \$150,000

Title: The Migraine Preventive Questionnaire (Investigator initiated)
Principal Investigator: Richard B. Lipton, M.D.
Sponsor: Ortho McNeil
Status: Funded 7/06 – 7/07 Total Direct Cost: \$50,000

Title: Family Aggregation of Chronic Pain Syndromes (Investigator initiated)
Principal Investigator: Ann I. Scher, Ph.D.;
Co-Principal Investigator: Richard B. Lipton, M.D.
Sponsor: Henry Jackson Foundation
Status: Funded 4/1/07 – 3/31/10 Total Direct Cost: \$139,629

Title: Genes Related to Migraine Progression (Investigator initiated)
Principal Investigator: Richard B. Lipton, M.D.
Sponsor: OrthoMcNeil
Status: Funded 12/1/06 – 11/30/07 Total Direct Cost: \$57,872

Title: Biomarkers Related to Migraine Progression
Principal Investigator: Marcelo E. Bigal, M.D., Ph.D.;
Co-Principal Investigator: Richard B. Lipton, M.D.
Sponsor: OrthoMcNeil
Status: Funded 1/1/06 – 11/30/07 Total Direct Cost: \$70,000

Title: Botulinum Toxin in the Preventive Treatment of Chronic Migraine
Principal Investigator: Brian M. Grosberg, M.D.;
Co-Principal Investigator: Richard B. Lipton, M.D.
Sponsor: Allergan
Status: Funded 6/1/06 – 6/1/08 Total Direct Cost: \$135,000

BIBLIOGRAPHY

A. ORIGINAL COMMUNICATIONS

1. Lipton, R.B., Holzman, P.S., Frost, L.A. Smooth pursuit eye movements, schizophrenia, and distraction. Perceptual and Motor Skills 50:159-167, 1980.
2. Lipton, R.B., Levin, S., Holzman, P.S. Horizontal and vertical pursuit eye movements, the oculocephalic reflex, and the functional psychoses. Psychiatry Research 3:193-203, 1981.
3. Levy, D.L., Lipton, R.B., Holzman, P.S. Smooth pursuit eye movements: Effects of alcohol and chloral hydrate. Journal of Psychiatric Research 16:1-11, 1981.
4. Levin, S., Lipton, R.B., Holzman, P.S. Pursuit eye movements and psychopathology: Effects of target characteristics. Biological Psychiatry 16:255-267, 1981.
5. Levin, S., Holzman, P.S., Rothenberg, S.J., Lipton, R.B. Saccadic eye movements in psychotic patients. Psychiatry Research 5:47-58, 1982.
6. Levy, D.L., Lipton, R.B., Holzman, P.S., Davis, J.M. Eye tracking dysfunction unrelated to clinical state and treatment with haloperidol. Biological Psychiatry 18:813-819, 1983.
7. Portenoy, R.K., Abissi, C., Lipton, R.B. et al. Headache in cerebrovascular disease. Stroke 15:1009-1012, 1984.
8. Krupp, L.B., Lipton, R.B., Swerdlow M.L. et al. Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy: Clinical and radiographic features. Annals of Neurology 17:344-349, 1985.
9. Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S., Wertenbaker, C. Gradual loss and recovery of vision in temporal arteritis. Archives of Internal Medicine 145:2252-2253, 1985.
10. Portenoy, R., Lipton, R.B., Foley, K. Back pain in cancer patients. Neurology 37(1):134-138, 1987.
11. Lipton, R.B., Berger, A., Lantos, G. et al. Lobar versus thalamic and basal ganglion hemorrhage: Clinical and radiographic features. Journal of Neurology 234(1):86-90, 1987.
12. Portenoy, R.K., Jarden, J.O., Siditis, J.J., Lipton, R.B. et al. Compulsive thalamic self-stimulation. Pain 27:277-290, 1987.
13. Lipton, R.B., Rosenbaum, D., Mehler, M.F. Giant cell arteritis: A treatable cause of vertebrobasilar transient ischemic attacks. European Neurology 27:97-100, 1987.
14. Portenoy, R., Lipton, R.B., Berger, A. et al. Prediction of outcome in intracerebral hemorrhage. Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry 50:976-980, 1987.
15. Wiernik, P.H., Strauman, J.J., Schwartz, E.L., Dutcher, J.P., Lipton, R.B., Engel, S., Paietta, E. Phase I clinical and pharmacokinetic study of taxol. Cancer Research 47:2486-2493, 1987.
16. Lipton, R.B., Galer, B.S., Dutcher, J. et al. Quantitative sensory testing demonstrates that sensory neuropathy is prevalent in patients with cancer. Archives of Neurology 44:944-947, 1987.
17. Wiernik, P.H., Schwartz, E.L., Einzig, A., Strauman, J.J., Lipton, R.B., Dutcher, J.P. Phase I trial of taxol given as a 24-hour infusion every 21 days: Responses observed in metastatic melanoma. J of Clin Onc 5:1232-1239, 1987.
18. Alvarez, L.A., Lipton, R.B., Hirshfeld, A., Solomon, O., Lantos, G. Angiography and brain death determination in the setting of a skull defect. Archives of Neurology 45:225-227, 1988.
19. Crystal, H.C., Schaumburg, H.H., Grober, E., Fuld, P., Lipton, R.B. Cognitive impairment and sensory loss associated with chronic low level ethylene oxide exposure. Neurology 38:550-553, 1988.
20. Holzman, P.S., Kringlen, E., Matthysse, S., Flanagan, S., Lipton, R.B., et al. A single dominant gene accounts for eye tracking dysfunctions and schizophrenia in the offspring of discordant twins. Archives of Gen Psych 45(7):641-647, 1988.

21. Lipton, R.B., Krupp, L., Horoupian, D. et al. Progressive multifocal leuko-encephalopathy of the posterior fossa in an AIDS patient: Clinical, radiographic and evoked potential findings. European Neurology 28:258-261, 1988.
22. Berger, A., Lipton, R.B., Portenoy, R.K. et al. Early seizures in intracerebral hemorrhage. Neurology 38:1363-1365, 1988.
23. Herskovitz, S., Lipton, R.B., Lantos, G. Neuro-Behcets disease: Clinical and CT characteristics. Neurology 38:1714-1719, 1988.
24. Medalia, A., Merriam, A., Barnett, J., Lipton, R.B. Neuropsychological sequelae of partial complex status epilepticus. Archives of Clin Neuropsych 3:303-311, 1988.
25. Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C., Solomon, S. Aspartame as a dietary trigger in migraine. Headache 29:90-92, 1989.
26. Choy-Kwong, M., Lipton, R.B. Seizures in hospitalized cocaine users. Neurology 39:425-427, 1989.
27. Lipton, R.B., Apfel, S., Dutcher, J., et al. Taxol produces a predominantly sensory neuropathy. Neurology 39:368-373, 1989.
28. Lipton, R.B., Choy-Kwong, M., Solomon, S. Headaches in hospitalized cocaine users. Headache 29:224-227, 1989.
29. Choy-Kwong, M., Lipton, R.B. Dystonia related to cocaine withdrawal: A case report and pathogenic hypothesis. Neurology 39:996-997, 1989.
30. Portenoy, R.K., Lipton, R.B., et al. Identification of epidural neoplasm: Radiography and bone scintigraphy in the symptomatic and asymptomatic spine. Cancer 64:2207-2213, 1989.
31. Grober, E., Leipzig, R., Lipton, R.B., et al. Does Scopolamine directly impair memory? Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience 1(4):327-335, 1989.
32. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B., Harris, P.Y. Arterial stenosis in migraine: Spasm or arteriopathy. Headache 30: 52-61, 1990.
33. Feraru, E.R., Aronow, H., Lipton, R.B. Neurosyphilis in AIDS patients: Initial CSF VDRL may be negative. Neurology 40:541-543, 1990.
34. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C. Nuchal features of cluster headaches. Headache 30:347-349, 1990.
35. Galer, B.S., Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S. Apoplectic headache oculomotor nerve palsy: an unusual presentation of multiple sclerosis. Neurology 140:1465-1466, 1990.
36. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S. The hypnic headache syndrome. Neurology 40:1904-1905, 1990.
37. Apfel, S., Lipton, R.B., Arezzo, J.C., Kessler, J. Neuronotrophic factor rescue of taxol neuropathy. Annals of Neurology 29:87-90, 1991.
38. Galer, B.S., Lipton, R.B., Kaplan, R. et al. Bilateral causalgia: Monitoring of pain, sensation and autonomic function during successful treatment with sympathetic block. J Pain Symptom Management 6:92-97, 1991.
39. Cimino, C., Lipton, R.B., William, A., et al. Evaluation of patients with HIV-related disorders and brain mass lesions. Arch Int Med 151:1381-1384, 1991.
40. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B. Criteria for the diagnosis of migraine in clinical practice. Headache 31(6):384-387, 1991.
41. Lipton, R.B., Galer, B.S., Dutcher, J.C., et al. Large and small fiber type sensory dysfunction in patients with cancer. J Neurol Neurosurg Psych 54:722-725, 1991.
42. Galer, B.S., Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C., Solomon, S. Myocardial ischemia related to ergot alkaloids: A case report and literature review. Headache 31(7):446-450, 1991.
43. Hegarty, A., Lipton, R.B., Merriam, A., Friedman, K. Cocaine use as a risk factor for acute dystonic reactions. Neurology 41:1670-1672, 1991.
44. Lipton, R.B., Feraru, E., Weiss, G., et al. Headache in HIV-I related disorders. Headache 31(8):518-522, 1991.

45. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Celentano, D.D., Reed, M. Prevalence of migraine headache in the United States: Relation to age, income, race, and other sociodemographic factors. JAMA 267:64-69, 1992.
46. Newman, L.C., Herskovitz, S., Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S. Chronic paroxysmal headache: Two case reports with cerebrovascular disease. Headache 32(2):75-76, 1992.
47. Newman, L.C., Gordon, M., Kanner, R., Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B. Episodic paroxysmal hemicrania: Two new cases and a literature review. Neurology 42:946-948, 1992.
48. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Celentano, D.D., Reed, M. Undiagnosed migraine headaches: A comparison of symptom-based and physician diagnosis. Arch Int Med 152:1273-1278, 1992.
49. Celentano, D.D., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Reed, M. Medication use and disability among migraineurs. Headache 32:223-228, 1992.
50. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B., Russell, M., Solomon, S. Hemicrania continua: attacks may alternate sides. Headache 32:237-238, 1992.
51. Maytal, J., Lipton, R.B., Shinnar, S., Solomon, S. Cluster headaches in children. Headache 32:275-279, 1992.
52. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C. Clinical features of chronic daily headache. Headache 32:325-329, 1992.
53. Kaufman, D.M., Lipton, R.B. The persistent vegetative state: An analysis of correlates and costs. New York State Med J 92:381-384, 1992.
54. Wu E., Lipton, R.B., Dickson, D.W. Amyloid angiopathy in diffuse Lewy body disease. Neurology 42:2131-2135, 1992.
55. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C. Evaluation of chronic daily headache. Cephalalgia 12:365-368, 1992.
56. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S. Episodic paroxysmal hemicrania: three new cases and a review of the literature. Headache 33:195-197, 1993.
57. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Merikangas, K.R. Reliability in headache diagnosis. Cephalalgia 13(Suppl 12):29-33, 1993.
58. Ottman, R., Hong, S., Lipton, R.B. Validity of family history data on severe headache and migraine. Neurology 43:1954-1960, 1993.
59. Crystal, H.A., Dickson, D.W., Sliwinski, M.J., Lipton, R.B., et al. Pathological markers associated with normal aging and dementia in the elderly. Annals of Neurology 34:566-573, 1993.
60. Gordon, M., Lipton, R.B., Brown, S.L., et al. Headache and cortisol responses to m-chlorophenyl-piperazine are highly correlated. Cephalalgia 13:400-405, 1993.
61. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S., Mathew, N.T. Classification of daily and near daily headaches: Proposed revisions to the IHS criteria. Headache 34:1-7, 1994.
62. Stewart, W.F., Shechter, A., Lipton, R.B. Migraine heterogeneity: disability, pain intensity, attack frequency and duration. Neurology 44(Suppl 4):24-39, 1994.
63. Von Korff, M., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Assessing headache severity: new directions. Neurology 44(Suppl 4):40-46, 1994.
64. Lipton, R.B., Amatriek, J., Ferrari, M.D., Gross, M. Migraine: identifying and removing barriers to care. Neurology 44(Suppl 4):63-68, 1994.
65. Strominger, M.B., Slamovits, T.L., Herskovitz, S., Lipton, R.B. Transient worsening of optic neuropathy as a sequela of the Jarish Herxheimer reaction in the treatment of Lyme disease. J of Neuro-ophthalmology 14(2):77-80, 1994.
66. Masur, D., Sliwinski, M., Lipton, R.B., Blau, A., Crystal, H.C. Neuropsychological prediction of dementia and the absence of dementia in healthy elderly persons. Neurology 44:1427-1431, 1994.
67. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B., Solomon S. Hemicrania continua: 10 new cases and a literature review. Neurology 44:2111-2114, 1994.
68. Ottman, R., Lipton, R.B. Comorbidity of migraine and epilepsy. Neurology 44:2105-2110, 1994.

69. Schroeder, M.M., Lipton, R.B., Ritter, W., Geisser, B.S., Vaughan, H.G. Event-related potential correlates of early processing in normal aging. Intern J Neuroscience 80:371-382, 1995.
70. Stewart, W.F., Simon, D., Shechter, A., Lipton, R.B. Population variation in migraine prevalence: a meta-analysis. J Clin Epidemiol 48:269-280, 1995.
71. Silberstein, S.D., Young, W.B., Lipton, R.B., et al. Safety and efficacy of ergotamine and dihydroergotamine in the treatment of migraine and status migrainosus. Neurology 45:577-584, 1995.
72. Scelsa, S.N., Lipton, R.B., Sander, H., Herskovitz, S. Headache characteristics in hospitalized patients with Lyme disease. Headache 35:125-130, 1995.
73. Lawrence, C., Lipton, R.B., Lowy, F.D., Coyle, P.K. Seronegative chronic relapsing neuroborreliosis. Eur Neurol 35:113-117, 1995.
74. Johannes, C.B., Linet, M.S., Stewart, W.F., Celentano, D.D., Lipton, R.B., Szklo, M. Relationship of headache to phase of the menstrual cycle among young women: a daily diary study. Neurology 45:1076-1082, 1995.
75. Whitman, B., Lipton, R.B. Oscillopsis: An unusual manifestation of migraine aura. Headache 35:430-431, 1995.
76. Herskovitz, S., Berger, A.R., Lipton, R.B. Low dose, short-term oral prednisone in the treatment of carpal tunnel syndrome. Neurology 45:1923-1925, 1995.
77. Buschke, H., Sliwinski, M., Kuslansky, G., Lipton, R.B. Aging, encoding specificity and memory change in the double memory test. Int Neuropsychol Soc 1:483-493, 1995.
78. Lipton, R.B., Miceli, G., Russell, D., Solomon, S., Tfelt-Hansen, P., Waldenlind, E. Guidelines for controlled trials of drugs in cluster headache. Cephalalgia 15:452-462, 1995.
79. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. International comparisons in migraine epidemiology. Cephalalgia 15:449-450, 1995.
80. Crystal, H.A., Dickson, D., Sliwinski, M., Masur, D., Blau, A., Lipton, R.B. Associations of status and change measures of neuropsychological function with pathologic changes in elderly, originally nondemented subjects. Archives of Neurology 53:82-87, 1996.
81. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Work-related disability: results from the American Migraine Study. Cephalalgia 16:231-238, 1996.
82. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Liberman, J. Variation in migraine prevalence by race. Neurology 47:52-59, 1996.
83. Sliwinski, M., Lipton, R.B., Buschke, H., Stewart, W.F. The effects of preclinical dementia on estimates of normal cognitive function in aging. J Gerontology: Psych Sci 51B:217-225, 1996.
84. Ottman, R., Lipton, R.B. Is the comorbidity of epilepsy and migraine due to a shared genetic susceptibility? Neurology 47:918-924, 1996.
85. Silberstein, S., Lipton, R.B., Sliwinski, M. Classification of daily and near daily headache: a field study of revised IHS criteria. Neurology 47:871-875, 1996.
86. Dayno, J.M., Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B. Migraine comorbidity: epilepsy and stroke. Advances in Clinical Neurosciences 6:365-385, 1996.
87. Maytal, J., Lipton, R.B. Definition of migraine headaches in children. Children's Hospital Quarterly 8(2): 77-80, 1996.
88. Lipton, R.B. Ergotamine tartrate and dihydroergotamine mesylate: safety profiles. Headache 37(suppl 1):S33-S41, 1997.
89. Goadsby, P.J., Lipton, R.B. A review of paroxysmal hemicranias, SUNCT syndrome and other short-lasting headaches with autonomic feature, including new cases. Brain 120:193-209, 1997.
90. Stewart, W.F., Staffa, J.A., Lipton, R.B., Ottman, R. Familial risk of migraine: A population-based study. Ann Neurol 41:166-172, 1997.
91. Maytal, J., Young, M., Shechter, A., Lipton, R.B. Pediatric migraine and the International Headache Society criteria. Neurology 48:602-607, 1997.
92. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Prevalence and impact of migraine. Neuro Clinics 15:1-13, 1997.

93. Buschke, H., Sliwinski, M., Kuslansky, G., Lipton, R.B. Diagnosis of early dementia by the Double Memory Test: encoding specificity improves diagnostic sensitivity and specificity. Neurology 48:989-997, 1997.
94. Schwartz B., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Lost work days and decreased work effectiveness associated with headache in the workplace. J Occup Environ Medicine 39(4):320-327, 1997.
95. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C. The site of common side effects of sumatriptan. Headache 37:289-290, 1997.
96. Lipton, R.B., Mazer, C., Newman, L.C., Solomon, S. Sumatriptan relieves migraine-like headaches associated with carbon monoxide exposure. Headache 37:392-395, 1997.
97. Lipton, R.B. Diagnosis and epidemiology of pediatric migraine. Curr Opin Neurol 10:231-236, 1997.
98. Sliwinski, M., Buschke, H., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Masur, D. The effect of dementia risk factors on comparative and diagnostic Selective Reminding norms. J Int Neuropsych Soc 3:317-326, 1997.
99. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Clinical applications of zolmitriptan (ZomigTM, 311C90). Cephalalgia 17(Suppl 18):53-59, 1997.
100. Lipton, R.B., Silberstein, S.D., Burton, W.N. Relieving an employer's economic headache: ten action steps for managing migraine in the workplace. AJH 1:26-31, 1997.
101. Warshaw, L.J., Burton, W.N., Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B. Migraine: a problem for employers and managed care plans. Amer J Managed Care 3:1515-1523, 1997.
102. Lipton, R.B., Lowenkopf, T., Bajwa, Z.H., Leckie, R.S., Ribeiro S., Newman, L.C. Cardiac cephalgia: A malignant form of exertional headache. Neurology 49:813-816, 1997.
103. Grober, E., Merling, A., Heimlich, T., Lipton, R.B. Free and cued selective reminding and selective reminding in the elderly. J Clin Exp Neuropsych 19:643-654, 1997.
104. Schwartz, B.S., Stewart, W.F., Simon, D., Lipton, R.B. Epidemiology of tension-type headache. JAMA, 279:381-383, 1998.
105. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Simon, D., Von Korff, M., Liberman, J. Reliability of an illness severity measure for headache in a population sample of migraine sufferers. Cephalalgia 18:44-51, 1998.
106. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Simon, D. Medical consultation for migraine: results from the American Migraine Study. Headache 38:87-96, 1998.
107. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Ryan, R.E. Jr., Saper, J., Silberstein, S., Sheftell, F. Efficacy and safety of the nonprescription combination of acetaminophen, aspirin and caffeine in alleviating headache pain of an acute migraine attack. Three double-blind, placebo-controlled trials. Arch Neurol 55:210-217, 1998.
108. Von Korff, M., Stewart, W.F., Simon, D.J., Lipton, R.B. Migraine and reduced work performance: a population-based diary study. Neurology 50:1741-1745, 1998.
109. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B., Lay, C.L., Solomon, S. A pilot study of oral sumatriptan as intermittent prophylaxis of menstruation-related migraine. Neurology 51:307-309, 1998.
110. Scher, A.I., Stewart, W.F., Liberman, J., Lipton, R.B. Prevalence of frequent headache in a population sample. Headache 38:497-506, 1998.
111. Grober, E., Lipton, R., Katz, M., Sliwinski, M. Demographic influences in free and cued selective reminding performance in the elderly. J Clin Exp Neuropsych 20:221-226, 1998.
112. Woolf, C.J., Bennett, G.J., Doherty, M., Dubner, R., Kidd, B., Koltzenburg, M., Lipton, R., Loeser, J.D., Payne, R., Torebjork, E. Towards a mechanism-based classification of pain? Pain 77(3):227-229, 1998.
113. Buschke, H., Kuslansky, G., Katz, M., Stewart, W.F., Eckholdt, H., Lipton, R.B. Screening for dementia with the Memory Impairment Screen. Neurology 52:231-238, 1999.
114. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B. Headaches and face pains as a manifestation of Munchausen syndrome. Headache 39:45-50, 1999.

115. Silberstein, S.D., Armellino, J.J., Hoffmann, H.D., Battikha, J.P., Hamelsky, S.W., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Treatment of menstruation-associated migraine with the nonprescription combination of aspirin, acetaminophen, and caffeine: results from three randomized, placebo-controlled studies. Current Therapeutics 21:475-491, 1999.
116. Hu, H.X., Markson, L.E., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Berger, M.L. Burden of migraine in the United States: disability and economic costs. Arch Int Med 159:813-818, 1999.
117. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Simon, D., Liberman, J., Von Korff, M. Validity of an illness severity measure for headache in a population sample of migraine sufferers. Pain 79:291-301, 1999.
118. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Kolodner, K., Liberman, J., Sawyer, J. Reliability of the Migraine Disability Assessment (MIDAS) Score in a population based sample of headache sufferers. Cephalalgia 19:107-114, 1999.
119. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Whyte, J., Dowson, A., Kolodner, K., Liberman, J., Sawyer, J. An international study to assess reliability of the Migraine Disability Assessment (MIDAS) Score. Neurology 53:988-994, 1999.
120. Goldstein, J., Hoffmann, H.D., Armellino, J.J., Battikha, J.P., Hamelsky, S.W., Couch, J., Blumenthal, H., Lipton, R.B. Treatment of severe, disabling migraine attacks in an over-the-counter population of migraine sufferers: results from three randomized placebo-controlled studies of the combination of acetaminophen, aspirin and caffeine. Cephalalgia 19:684-691, 1999.
121. Berger, A.R., Sharma, K., Lipton, R.B. Comparison of motor conduction abnormalities in lumbosacral radiculopathy and axonal polyneuropathy. Muscle Nerve 22(8):1053-1057, 1999.
122. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Acute migraine therapy: do doctors understand what migraine patients want from therapy? Headache 39(Suppl 2):S20-S26, 1999.
123. Verghese, J., Crystal, H., Dickson, D., Lipton, R.B. Validity of clinical criteria for the diagnosis of dementia with Lewy bodies. Neurology 53:1974-1982, 1999.
124. Grober, E., Dickson, D., Sliwinski, M.J., Buschke, H., Katz, M., Crystal, H., Lipton, R.B. Memory and mental status correlates of modified Braak staging. Neurobiology of Aging 20:573-579, 1999.
125. Lerner, D.J., Amick, B.C., Malspeis, S., Rogers, W.H., Santanello, N., Gerth, W.C., Lipton, R.B. The migraine work and productivity loss questionnaire: concepts and design. Qual Life Res 8(8):699-710, 1999.
126. Stewart, W.F., Liberman, J., Sandler, R.S., Woods, M.S., Stemhagen, A., Chee, E., Lipton, R.B., Farup, C.E. Epidemiology of constipation (EPOC) study in the United States: relation of clinical subtypes to sociodemographic features. Am J Gastroenterol 94(12):3530-3540, 1999.
127. Grober, E., Lipton, R.B., Hall, C., Crystal, H. Memory impairment on free and cued selective reminding predicts dementia. Neurology 54:827-832, 2000.
128. Breslau, N., Schultz, L.R., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Lucia, V., Welch, K.M.A. Headache and major depression: is the association specific to migraine? Neurology 54:308-313, 2000.
129. Hall, C.B., Lipton, R.B., Sliwinski, M., Stewart, W.F. A change point model for estimating the onset of cognitive decline in preclinical Alzheimer's disease. Stat Med 19:1555-1566, 2000.
130. Crystal, H.A., Dickson, D., Davies, P., Masur, D., Grober, E., Lipton, R.B. The relative frequency of "dementia of unknown etiology" increases with age and is nearly 50% in nonagenarians. Arch Neurol 57:713-719, 2000.
131. Kellstein, D.E., Lipton, R.B., Geetha, R., et al. Evaluation of a novel solubilized formulation of ibuprofen in the treatment of migraine headache: a randomized double-blind, placebo-controlled dose-ranging study. Cephalalgia 20:233-243, 2000.
132. Lipton, R.B., Hamelsky, S.W., Kolodner, K., Steiner, T.J., Stewart, W.F. Migraine, quality of life and depression: a population-based case-control study. Neurology 55(5):629-635, 2000.
133. Verghese, J., Kuslansky, G., Katz, M.J., Sliwinski, M., Crystal, H.A., Lipton, R.B. Cognitive performance in surgically menopausal women on estrogen. Neurology 55:872-874, 2000.

134. Cady, R.K., Sheftell, F., Lipton, R.B., O'Quinn, S., Jones, M., Putnam, G., Crisp, A., Metz, A., McNeal, S. Effect of early intervention with sumatriptan on migraine pain: retrospective analyses of data from three clinical trials. Clinical Therapeutics 22(9):1035-1048, 2000.
135. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Cady, R., Hall, C., O'Quinn, S., Kuhn, T., Gutterman, D. Sumatriptan for the range of headaches in migraine sufferers: results of the Spectrum Study (Wolff Award). Headache 40:783-791, 2000.
136. Cady, R.K., Lipton, R.B., Hall, C., Stewart, W.F., O'Quinn, S., Gutterman, D. Treatment of mild headache in disabled migraine sufferers: results of the Spectrum Study. Headache 40:792-797, 2000.
137. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Chee, E., Sawyer, J., Silberstein, S.D. Menstrual cycle and headache in a population-based sample of migraineurs: results from a diary study. Neurology 55:1517-1523, 2000.
138. Dahlof, C.G.H., Lipton, R.B., McCarroll, K.A., Kramer, M.S., Lines, C.R., Ferrari, M.D. Within-patient consistency of response in a placebo-controlled crossover study of rizatriptan for the acute treatment of multiple migraine attacks. Neurology 55:1511-1516, 2000.
139. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. et al. Validity of the Migraine Disability Assessment (MIDAS) score in comparison to a diary-based measure in a population sample of migraine sufferers. Pain 88(1):41-52, 2000.
140. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Stone, A.M., Lainez, M.J.A., Sawyer, J.P.C. Stratified care is more effective than step care strategies for migraine: results of the disability in strategies of care (DISC) study. JAMA 284:2599-2605, 2000.
141. Davies, G.M., Santanello, N., Lipton, R.B. Determinants of patient satisfaction with migraine therapy. Cephalalgia 20:554-560, 2000.
142. Lipton, R.B., Baggish, J.E., Stewart, W.F., Codispoti, J., Fu, M. Efficacy and safety of acetaminophen in the nonprescription treatment of migraine. Arch Int Med 160:3486-3492, 2000.
143. International Headache Society Clinical Trials Subcommittee. Guidelines for controlled trials of drugs in migraine. Second Edition. Cephalalgia 20:765-786, 2000.
144. Lipton, R.B., Diamond, S., Reed, M., Stewart, W.F. The burden of migraine: compelling insights from the American Migraine Studies. Consultant 40:S8-S12, 2000.
145. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Goadsby, P.J. Headache-related disability in the management of migraine. Neurology 56(Suppl 1):S1-S3, 2001.
146. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Dowson, A.J., Sawyer, J. Development and testing of the Migraine Disability Assessment (MIDAS) Questionnaire to assess headache-related disability. Neurology 56(Suppl 1):S20-S28, 2001.
147. Lipton, R.B., Silberstein, S.D. The role of headache-related disability in migraine management. Implications for headache treatment guidelines. Neurology 56(Suppl 1):S35-S42, 2001.
148. Breslau, N., Schultz, L.R., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Welch, K.M.A. Headache types and panic disorder: directionality and specificity. Neurology 56:350-354, 2001.
149. Cady, R.K., Sheftell, F., Lipton, R.B., Kwong, J.W., O'Quinn, S. Economic implications of early treatment of migraine with sumatriptan tablets. Clinical Therapeutics 23:284-291, 2001.
150. Holmes, W.F., MacGregor, E.A., Sawyer, J.P.C., Lipton, R.B. Information about migraine disability influences physicians' perceptions of illness severity and treatment needs. Headache 41:343-350, 2001.
151. Newman, L.C., Mannix, L.K., Landy, S., Silberstein, S., Lipton, R.B., Pait Putnam, D.G., Watson, C., Jobsis, M., Batenhorst, A., O'Quinn, S. Naratriptan as short-term prophylaxis of menstrually associated migraine: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. Headache 41:248-256, 2001.
152. Matchar, D.B., Young, W.B., Rosenberg, J.H., Pietrzak, M.P., Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Ramadan, N.M. Evidence-based guidelines for migraine headache in the primary care setting: pharmacological management of acute attacks. Available from the American Academy of Neurology (online) at: <http://www.aan.com>.

153. Lipton, R.B., Diamond, S., Diamond, M., Reed, M., Stewart, W.F. Migraine diagnosis and treatment: results from the American Migraine Study II. Headache 41:638-645, 2001.
154. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Diamond, S., Diamond, M., Reed, M. Prevalence and burden of migraine in the United States: data from the American Migraine Study II. Headache 41:646-657, 2001.
155. Newman, L.C., Goadsby, P., Lipton, R.B. Cluster and related headaches. Med Clin North America 85:997-1016, 2001.
156. Lipton, R.B., Pascual, J., Goadsby, P.J., Massiou, H., McCarroll, K.A., Vandormael, K., Jiang, K., Lines, C.R. Effect of rizatriptan and other triptans on the nausea symptom of migraine. Headache 41:754-763, 2001.
157. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Sawyer, J., Westhead, E., Edmeads, J.G. Clinical utility of a new instrument assessing migraine disability: the Migraine Disability Assessment (MIDAS) questionnaire. Headache 41:854-861, 2001.
158. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B. Case report: Migraine MLT-Down: an unusual presentation of migraine in patients with aspartame-triggered headaches. Headache 41:899-901, 2001.
159. Hall, C.B., Ying, J., Kuo, L., Sliwinski, M., Buschke, H., Katz, M., Lipton, R.B. Estimation of bivariate measurements having different change points, with application to cognitive ageing. Stat Med 20:3695-3714, 2001.
160. Ferrari, M.D., Roon, K.I., Lipton, R.B., Goadsby, P.J. Oral triptans (serotonin 5-HT_{1B/1D} agonists) in acute migraine treatment: a meta-analysis of 53 trials. Lancet 358:1668-1675, 2001.
161. Adelman, J.U., Lipton, R.B., Ferrari, M.D., Diener, H.C., McCarroll, K.A., Vandormael, K., Lines, C.R. Comparison of rizatriptan and other triptans on stringent measures of efficacy. Neurology 57:1377-1383, 2001.
162. Liberman, J.N., Hunt, T.L., Stewart, W.F., Wein, A., Zhou, Z., Herzog, A.R., Lipton, R.B., Diokno, A.C. Health-related quality-of-life among adults with symptoms of overactive bladder: results from a US community-based survey. Urology 57(6):1044-1050, 2001.
163. Goadsby, P.J., Lipton, R.B., Ferrari, M.D. Migraine - Current understanding and treatment. NEJM 346:257-270, 2002.
164. Lipton, R.B., Hamelsky, S.W., Dayno, J.M. What do patients with migraine want from acute migraine treatment? Headache 42(Suppl 1):S3-S9, 2002.
165. Shechter, A., Stewart, W.F., Pflieger, M., Silberstein, S., Lipton, R.B. Migraine and autonomic nervous system function: a population-based, case-control study. Neurology 58:422-427, 2002.
166. Lipton, R.B., Scher, A.I., Stewart, W.F., Kolodner, K., Liberman, J., Steiner, T.J. Migraine in the United States: Epidemiology and patterns of health care use. Neurology 58:885-894, 2002.
167. Kuslansky, G., Buschke, H., Katz, M., Sliwinski, M., Lipton, R.B. Screening for Alzheimer's disease: the Memory Impairment Screen versus the conventional three-word memory test. J Amer Geriatric Soc 50:1086-1091, 2002.
168. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Liberman, J.N. Self-awareness of migraine: interpreting the labels that headache sufferers apply to their headaches. Neurology 58(Suppl 6):S21-S26, 2002.
169. Lipton, R.B., Cady, R.K., Stewart, W.F., Wilks, K., Hall, C. Diagnostic lessons from the spectrum study. Neurology 58(Suppl 6):S27-S31, 2002.
170. Bigal, M.E., Rapoport, A.M., Lipton, R.B., Tepper, S.J., Sheftell, F.D. Chronic daily headache in a tertiary care population: correlation between the International Headache Society diagnostic criteria and proposed revisions of criteria for chronic daily headache. Cephalalgia 22:432-438, 2002.
171. Stewart, W., Lipton, R. Need for care and perceptions of MIDAS among headache sufferers study. CNS Drugs 16:5-11, 2002.
172. Verghese, J., Buschke, H., Viola, L., Katz, M., Hall, C., Kuslansky, G., Lipton, R.B. Validity of divided attention tasks in predicting falls in older individuals: a preliminary study. JAGS 50:1572-1576, 2002.

173. Santanello, N., Davies, G., Allen, C., Kramer, M., Lipton, R.B. Determinants of migraine-specific quality of life. Cephalalgia 22:680-685, 2002.
174. Bigal, M.E., Sheftell, F.D., Rapoport, A.M., Tepper, S.J., Lipton, R.B. Chronic daily headache: identification of factors associated with induction and transformation. Headache 42:575-581, 2002.
175. Ferrari, M.D., Goadsby, P.J., Roon, K.I., Lipton, R.B. Triptans (serotonin, 5-HT_{1B/1D} agonists) in migraine: detailed results and methods of a meta-analysis of 53 trials. Cephalalgia 22:633-658, 2002.
176. Verghese, J., Lipton, R.B., Hall, C.B., Kuslansky, G., Katz, M.J., Buschke, H. Abnormality of gait as a predictor of non-Alzheimer's dementia. NEJM 347:1760-1767, 2002.
177. Halpern, M.T., Lipton, R.B., Cady, R.K., Kwong, W.J., Marlo, K.O., Batenhorst, A.S. Costs and outcomes of early versus delayed migraine treatment with sumatriptan. Headache 42:984-999, 2002.
178. Lines, C.R., McCarroll, K.A., Lipton, R.B., Block, G.A. on behalf of the PRAISE study group. Telephone screening for amnesic mild cognitive impairment. Neurology 60:261-266, 2003.
179. Hall, C.B., Ying, J., Kuo, L., Lipton, R.B. Bayesian and profile likelihood change point methods for modeling cognitive function over time. Computational Statistics and Data Analysis 42:91-109, 2003.
180. Lipton, R.B., Scher, A.I., Bigal, M.E., Steiner, T.J., Kolodner, K., Liberman, J., Stewart, W.F. Patterns of health care utilization for migraine: a comparative study in the U.S. and U.K. Neurology 60:441-448, 2003.
181. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Kolodner, K. The Migraine Disability Assessment (MIDAS) Score: relation to headache frequency, pain intensity and headache symptoms. Headache 43:258-265, 2003.
182. Bigal, M.E., Rapoport, A.M., Lipton, R.B., Tepper, S.J., Sheftell, F.D. Assessment of migraine disability using the Migraine Disability Assessment (MIDAS) questionnaire. A comparison of chronic migraine with episodic migraine. Headache 43:336-342, 2003.
183. Lipton, R.B., Silberstein, S.D., Saper, J.R., Bigal, M.E., Goadsby, P.J. Why headache treatment fails. Neurology 60:1064-1070, 2003.
184. Giffin, N.J., Ruggiero, L., Lipton, R.B., Silberstein, S., Tvedskov, J.F., Olesen, J., Cstat, J.A., Goadsby, P.J., Macrae, A. Premonitory symptoms in migraine. An electronic diary study. Neurology 60:935-940, 2003.
185. Iigaya, M., Sakai, F., Kolodner, K.B., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Reliability and validity of the Japanese Migraine Disability Assessment (MIDAS) questionnaire. Headache 43:343-352, 2003.
186. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., Scher, A.I., Stewart, W.F. The global burden of migraine. J Headache Pain 4(Suppl 1):S3-S11, 2003.
187. Breslau, N., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Schultz, L.R., Welch, K.M.A. Comorbidity of migraine and depression: investigating potential etiology and prognosis. Neurology 60:1308-1312, 2003.
188. Scher, A.I., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Habitual snoring as a risk factor for chronic daily headache. Neurology 60:1366-1368, 2003.
189. Verghese, J., Lipton, R.B., Katz, M.J., Hall, C.B., Derby, C., Kuslansky, G., Sliwinski, M., Buschke, H. Leisure activities and the risk of dementia in the elderly. NEJM 348:2508-2516, 2003.
190. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., Kolodner, K.B., Stewart, W.F., Liberman, J.N., Steiner, T.J. The family impact of migraine: population-based studies in the USA and UK. Cephalalgia 23:429-440, 2003.
191. Lipton, R.B., Liberman, J.N., Kolodner, K.B., Bigal, M.E., Dowson, A., Stewart, W.F. Migraine headache disability and health-related quality of life: a population-based case-control study from England. Cephalalgia 23:441-450, 2003.
192. Lipton, R.B., Katz, M., Kuslansky, G., Sliwinski, M., Stewart, W.F., Verghese, J., Crystal, H.A., Buschke, H. Screening for dementia by telephone with the memory impairment screen. J Amer Geriatric Soc 51:1382-1390, 2003.
193. Lipton, R.B., Dodick, D., Sadovsky, R., Endicott, J., Hettiarachchi, J., Harrison, W. A self-administered screener for migraine in primary care: results of the ID-Migraine validation study. Neurology 61:375-382, 2003.

194. Barzilai, N., Atzmon, G., Schechter, C., Schaefer, E.J., Cupples, A.L., Lipton, R.B., Cheng, S., Shuldiner, A.R. Unique lipoprotein phenotype and genotype in humans with exceptional longevity. JAMA 290:2030-2040, 2003.
195. Bendtsen, L., Mattsson, P., Zwart, J-A., Lipton, R.B. Placebo response in clinical randomized trials of analgesics in migraine. Cephalalgia 23:487-490, 2003.
196. Steiner, T.J., Scher, A.I., Stewart, W.F., Kolodner, K., Liberman, J., Lipton, R.B. The prevalence and disability burden of adult migraine in England and their relationships to age, gender and ethnicity. Cephalalgia 23:519-527, 2003.
197. Scher, A.I., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Factors associated with the onset and remission of chronic daily headache in a population-based study. Pain 106:81-89, 2003.
198. Stewart, W.F., Ricci, J.A., Chee, E., Morganstein, D., Lipton, R.B. Lost productive time and cost due to common pain conditions in the US workforce. JAMA 290:2443-2454, 2003.
199. Evans, R.W., Lipton, R.B., Silberstein, S.D. The prevalence of migraine in neurologists. Neurology 61:1271-1272, 2003.
200. Verghese, J., Lipton, R.B., Hall, C.B., Kuslansky, G., Katz, M.J. Low blood pressure and the risk of dementia in the very old individuals. Neurology 61:1667-1672, 2003.
201. Sliwinski, M., Hofer, S., Hall, C., Buschke, H., Lipton, R.B. Modeling memory decline in older adults: the importance of preclinical dementia, attrition and chronological age. Psychology and Aging 18:658-671, 2003.
202. Kuslansky, G., Katz, M., Verghese, J., Hall, C.B., Lapuerta, P., LaRuffa, G., Lipton, R.B. Detecting dementia with the Hopkins Verbal Learning Test and the Mini-Mental State Examination. Arch Clin Neuropsychology 19:89-104, 2004.
203. Abarca, J., Malone, D.C., Armstrong, E.P., Grizzle, A.J., Hansten, P.D., Van Bergen, R., Lipton, R.B. Concordance of severity ratings provided in four drug interaction compendia. J Amer Pharmacists Assoc 44:136-141, 2004.
204. Malone D.C., Abarca, J., Hansten, P.D., Grizzle, A.J., Armstrong, E., Van Bergen, R., Duncan, B., Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B. Identification of serious drug-drug interactions: results of the partnership to prevent drug-drug interactions. J Amer Pharmacists Assoc 44:142-151, 2004.
205. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. The epidemiology and impact of migraine. Curr Neurol Neurosci Rep 4(2):98-104, 2004.
206. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Krymchantowski, A.V. The medical management of migraine. Am J Ther 22(2):13-140, 2004.
207. Barzilai, N., Rossetti, L., Lipton, R.B. Institutional profile: Einstein's Institute for Aging Research: collaborative and programmatic approaches in the search for successful aging. Experimental Gerontology 39:151-157, 2004.
208. Peroutka, S.J., Lyon, J.A., Swarbrick, J., Lipton, R., Kolodner, K., Goldstein, J. Efficacy of diclofenac sodium softgel 100 mg with or without caffeine 100 mg migraine without aura: a randomized, double-blind, crossover study. Headache 44:136-141, 2004.
209. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., Goadsby, P.J. Double blind clinical trials of oral triptans versus other classes of acute migraine medication – a review. Cephalalgia 24:321-332, 2004.
210. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., Yenkosky, J., Liberman, J.N. Migraine practice patterns among neurologists: the American Academy of Neurology Clinical Vignette Study. Neurology 62: 1926-1931, 2004.
211. Lipton, R.B., Dodick, D.W. CGRP antagonists in the acute treatment of migraine. Lancet Neurology 3:332, 2004.
212. Freitag, F.G., Lake, A., Lipton, R., Cady, R. on behalf of the US Headache Guidelines Consortium. Inpatient treatment of headache: an evidence-based assessment. Headache 44:342-360, 2004.
213. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., Amatriek, J.C., Stewart, W.F. Tools for diagnosing migraine and measuring its severity. Headache 44:387-398, 2004.

214. Dodick, D., Lipton, R.B. et al. Consensus statement: cardiovascular safety profile of 5-HT_{1B/1D} agonists in the acute treatment of migraine. Headache 44:414-425, 2004.
215. Bigal, M.B., Rapoport, A.M., Sheftell, F.D., Tepper, S.J., Lipton, R.B. Transformed migraine and medication overuse in a tertiary care center – clinical characteristics and treatment outcomes. Cephalalgia 24:483-490, 2004.
216. Bigal, M.E., Tepper, S.J., Sheftell, F.D., Rapoport, A.M., Lipton, R.B. Chronic daily headache: correlation between the 2004 and the 1988 International Headache Society Diagnostic Criteria. Headache 44:684-691, 2004.
217. Lipton, R.B., Liberman, J., Cutrer, M., Goadsby, P.J., Ferrari, M., Dodick, D.W., McCrory, D., Williams, P. Treatment preferences and the selection of acute migraine medications: results from a population-based survey. J Headache Pain 5:123-130, 2004.
218. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., Steiner, T.J., Silberstein, S.D., Olesen, J. Classification of primary headaches. Neurology 63:427-435, 2004.
219. Diener, H.C., Ferrari, M., Mansbach, H. for the SNAP Database Study Group. Predicting the response to sumatriptan: The Sumatriptan Naratriptan Aggregate Patient (SNAP) Database. Neurology 63:520-524, 2004.
220. Kolodner, K., Lipton, R.B., Elston Lafata, J., Leotta, C., Liberman, J.N., Chee, E., Moon, C. Medical and pharmacy claims data identified migraine sufferers with high specificity but modest sensitivity. Journal of Clinical Epidemiology 57(9):962-972, 2004.
221. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Tepper, S.J., Rapoport, A.M., Sheftell, F.D. Primary chronic daily headache and its subtypes in adolescents and adults. Neurology 63:843-847, 2004.
222. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., Kolodner, K.B., Gorelick, P.B., Wilks, K., Schoebelock, M., Davidai, G. Acetaminophen in the treatment of headaches associated with dipyridamole-aspirin combination. Neurology 63:1099-1101, 2004.
223. Cutrer, F.M., Goadsby, P.J., Ferrari, M., Lipton, R.B., Dodick, D.W., McCrory, D., Williams, P. Priorities for triptan treatment attributes and the implications for selecting an oral triptan for acute migraine: a study of US primary care physicians (the TRIPSTAR project). Clinical Therapeutics 26:1533-1545, 2004.
224. Verghese, J., Lipton, R.B., Dickson, D.W., Crystal, H.A. A clinicopathological study of rest tremors in the elderly. J Am Geriatr Soc 52: 1781-1783, 2004.
225. Elston Lafata, J., Moon, C., Leotta, C., Kolodner, K., Poisson, L., Lipton, R.B. The medical care utilization and costs associated with migraine headache. Journal of General Internal Medicine 19:1005-1012, 2004.
226. Patel, N.V., Bigal, M.E., Kolodner, K.B., Leotta, C., Lafata, J.E., Lipton, R.B. Prevalence and impact of migraine and probable migraine in a health plan. Neurology 63:1432-1438, 2004.
227. Verghese, J., Katz, M.J., Derby, C.A., Kuslansky, G., Hall, C.P., Lipton, R.B. Reliability and Validity of a Telephone-Based Mobility Assessment Questionnaire. Age Ageing 33:628-632, 2004.
228. Grosberg, B.M., Lantos, G., Solomon, S., Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Multiple cranial neuropathies, headache, and facial pain in a septuagenarian. Headache 44:1038-1039, 2004.
229. Lipton, R.B., Göbel, H., Einhüpl, K.M., Wilks, K., Mauskop, A. *Petasites hybridus* root (butterbur) is an effective preventive treatment for migraine. Neurology 63:2240-2244, 2004.
230. Dodick, D.W., Lipton, R.B., Ferrari, M., Goadsby, P.J., McCrory, D., Cutrer, F. M., Williams, P. Prioritizing treatment attributes and their impact on selecting an oral triptan: results from the Tripstar Project. Curr Pain Headache Rep 8:435-442, 2004.
231. Scher, A.I., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Caffeine as a risk factor for chronic daily headache: a population-based study. Neurology 63:2022-2027, 2004.
232. Wenzel, R.G., Lipton, R.B., Diamond, M.L., Cady, R. Migraine therapy: a survey of pharmacists' knowledge, attitudes, and practice patterns. Headache 45:47-52, 2005.
233. Grosberg, B.M., Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S., Ballaban-Gil, K. Hypnic headache in childhood?: a case report. Cephalalgia 25:68-70, 2005.

234. Hamelsky, S.W., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. An assessment of the burden of migraine using the willingness to pay model. Cephalalgia 25:87-100, 2005.
235. Lipton, R.B., Kolodner, K., Wesnes, K. Assessment of cognitive function of the elderly population: effects of darifenacin. J Urology 173(2):493-498, 2005.
236. Friedman, B.W., Corbo, J., Lipton, R.B., Bijur, P., Esses, D., Gallagher, E.J. A trial of metoclopramide versus sumatriptan for the emergency department treatment of migraines. Neurology 64:463-468, 2005.
237. Lipton, R.B., Cutrer, F.M., Goadsby, P.J., Ferrari, M.D., Dodick, D.W., McCrory, D., Liberman, J.N., Williams, P. How treatment priorities influence triptan preferences in clinical practice: perspectives of migraine sufferers, neurologists, and primary care physicians. Current Medical Research and Opinion 21:413-424, 2005.
238. Wang, D.S., Lipton, R.B., Katz, M.J., Davies, P., Buschke, H., Kuslansky, G., Verghese, J., Younkin, S.G., Eckman, C., Dickson, D.W. Decreased neprilysin immunoreactivity in Alzheimer Disease, but not in pathological aging. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 64:378-385, 2005.
239. Lipton, R.B., Goldstein, J., Baggish, J.S., Yataco, A.R., Sorrentino, J., Quiring, J., Garreffa, S. Aspirin is efficacious for the treatment of acute migraine. Headache 45:283-292, 2005.
240. Scher, A.I., Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Comorbidity of migraine. Curr Opin Neurol 18:305-310, 2005.
241. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Ramadan, N.M. From migraine mechanisms to innovative therapeutic drugs. Neurology 64(10 Suppl 2):S1-S3, 2005.
242. Silberstein, S., Olesen, J., Bousser, M.G., Diener, H.C., Dodick, D., First, M., Goadsby, P., Gobel, H., Lainez, M., Lance, J., Lipton, R.B., Nappi, G., Sakai, F., Schoenen, J., Steiner, T. (the International Headache Society). The International Classification of Headache Disorders, 2nd Edition (ICHD-II)-revision of criteria for 8.2 medication-overuse headache. Cephalalgia 25:460-465, 2005.
243. Behin, F., Behin, B., Bigal, M., Lipton, R.B. Surgical treatment of patients with refractory migraine headaches and intranasal contact points. Cephalalgia 25:439-443, 2005.
244. Grosberg, B.M., Lantos, G., Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., Solomon, S. New onset headache in a woman with recurrent ear infections. Headache 45:240-241, 2005.
245. Penzien, D.B., Andrasik, F., Freidenberg, B.M., et al. Guidelines for trials of behavioral treatments for recurrent headache, first edition: American Headache Society Behavioral Clinical Trials Workgroup. Headache 45(Suppl 2):S110-S132, 2005.
246. Ferrari, M.D., Goadsby, P.J., Lipton, R.B., Dodick, D.W., Cutrer, M., McCrory, D., Williams, P. The use of multiattribute decision models in evaluating triptan treatment options in migraine. Journal of Neurology 252:1026-1032, 2005.
247. Bigal, M.E., Rapoport A.M., Tepper, S.J., Sheftell, F.D., Lipton, R.B. The classification of chronic daily headache in adolescents – a comparison between the second edition of the international classification of headache disorders and alternative diagnostic criteria. Headache 45:582-589, 2005.
248. Saunders-Pullman, R., Soto-Valencia, J., Costan-Toth, C., Shriberg, J., Raymond, D., Derby, C.A., Lipton, R.B., Bressman, S.B. A new screening tool for cervical dystonia. Neurology 64:2046-2049, 2005.
249. Grosberg, B.M., Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B. Retinal migraine. Curr Pain Headache Rep 9:268-271, 2005.
250. Bigal, M.E., Sheftell, F.D., Tepper, S.J., Rapoport, A.M., Lipton, R.B. Migraine days decline with duration of illness in adolescents with transformed migraine. Cephalalgia 25:482-487, 2005.
251. Malone, D.C., Hutchins, D.S., Hauptert, H., Hansten, P., Duncan, B., Van Bergen, R.C., Solomon, S.L., Lipton, R.B. An assessment of drug-drug interactions using a prescription claim database. American Journal of Health-System Pharmacy 62:1983-1991, 2005.
252. Haut, S.R., Lipton, R.B., LeValley, A.J., Hall, C.B., Shinnar, S. Identifying seizure clusters in patients with epilepsy. Neurology 65:1313-1315, 2005.

253. Bigal, M.E., Rapoport, A.M., Sheftell, F.D., Tepper, S.J., Lipton, R.B. Chronic migraine is an earlier stage of transformed migraine in adults. Neurology 65:1556-1561, 2005.
254. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Tension-type headache: classification and diagnosis. Curr Pain Headache Rep 9:423-429, 2005.
255. Leonardi, M., Steiner, T.J., Scher, A.T., Lipton, R.B. The global burden of migraine: measuring disability in headache disorders with WHO's Classification of Functioning, Disability and Health (ICF). J Headache Pain 6:429-440, 2005.
256. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., Stewart, W.F. Clinical trials of acute treatments for migraine including multiple attack studies of pain, disability, and health-related quality of life. Neurology 65 (Suppl 4):550-558, 2005.
257. Hall, C.B., Lipton, R.B., Sliwinski, M., Chen, Z., Katz, M., Verghese, J. Dementia incidence may increase more slowly after age 90: results from the Bronx Aging Study. Neurology 65:882-886, 2005.
258. Bigal, M., Kolodner, K., Lafata, J., Leotta, C., Lipton, R.B. Patterns of medical diagnosis and treatment of migraine and probable migraine in a health plan. Cephalalgia 26:43-49, 2006.
259. Evans, R.W., Bigal, M.E., Grosberg, B., Lipton, R.B. Target doses and titration schedules for migraine preventive medications. Headache 46:160-164, 2006.
260. Haut, S.R., Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Chronic disorders with episodic manifestations: focus on epilepsy and migraine. Lancet Neurol 5:148-157, 2006.
261. Verghese, J., Hall, C., Katz, M., Ambrose, A.F., Lipton, R.B. Epidemiology of gait disorders in community residing older adults. JAGS 54:255-261, 2006.
262. Goldstein, J., Silberstein, S.D., Saper, J.R., Ryan, R.E., Lipton, R.B. Acetaminophen, aspirin, and caffeine versus ibuprofen for acute migraine: results from a multicenter, double-blind, randomized, parallel-group, single-dose, placebo-controlled study. Headache, 46:444-453, 2006.
263. Stewart, W.F., Bigal, M.E., Kolodner, K., Liberman, J.N., Lipton, R.B. Familial risk of migraine: variation by proband age of onset and headache severity. Neurology, 66: 344-348, 2006.
264. Bigal, M.E., Lieberman, J.N., Lipton, R.B. Obesity and migraine. A population study. Neurology, 66:545-550, 2006.
265. Patwardhan, M., Samsa, G., Lipton, R.B., Matchar, D. Changing physician knowledge, attitudes and beliefs about migraine: evaluation of a new educational intervention. Headache, 46:732-741, 2006.
266. Atzmon, G., Rincon, M., Schechter, C.B., Shuldiner, A.R., Lipton, R.B., Bergman, A., Barzilai, N. Lipoprotein genotype and conserved pathway for exceptional longevity in humans. PLoS Biology, 4(4):e113, 2006.
267. Verghese, J., LeValley, A., Derby, C., Kuslansky, G., Katz, M., Hall, C., Buschke, H., Lipton, R.B. Leisure activities and the risk of amnesic mild cognitive impairment in the elderly. Neurology, 66: 821-827, 2006.
268. Buschke, H., Sliwinski, M.J., Kuslansky, G., Katz, M., Verghese, J., Lipton, R.B. Retention weighted recall improves discrimination of Alzheimer's disease. JINS, 12:436-440, 2006.
269. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. When migraine progresses: transformed or chronic migraine. Expert Rev Neurother, 6(3):297-306, 2006.
270. Holtzer, R., Verghese, J., Xue, X., Lipton, R.B. Cognitive processes related to gait velocity: results from the Einstein Aging Study. Neuropsychology, 20(2):215-223, 2006.
271. Bigal, M.E., Liberman, J.N., Lipton, R.B. Age-dependent prevalence and clinical features of migraine. Neurology, 67:246-251, 2006.
272. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Obesity is a risk factor for transformed migraine but not chronic tension-type headache. Neurology, 67:252-257, 2006.

273. Sparaco, M., Feleppa, M., Lipton, R.B., Rapoport, A.M., Bigal, M.E. Mitochondrial dysfunction and migraine: evidence and hypotheses. Cephalalgia, 26(4):361-372, 2006.
274. Bigal, M.E., Gironda, M., Tepper, S.J., Feleppa, M., Rapoport, A.M., Sheftell, F.D., Lipton, R.B. Headache prevention outcome and body mass index. Cephalalgia, 26(4):445-450, 2006.
275. Bigal, M.E., Tepper, S.J., Sheftell, F.D., Rapoport, A.M., Lipton, R.B. Field testing alternative criteria for chronic migraine. Cephalalgia, 26(4):477-482, 2006.
276. Headache Classification Committee (Olesen et al). New appendix criteria open for a broader concept of chronic migraine. Cephalalgia, 26(6):742-746, 2006.
277. Friedman, B.W., Hochberg, M., Esses, D., Bijur, P.E., Corbo, J., Paternoster, J., Solorzano, C., Toosi, B., Lipton, R.B., Gallagher, E.J. A clinical trial of trimethobenzamide/diphenhydramine versus sumatriptan for acute migraines. Headache, 46(6):934-941, 2006.
278. Saunders-Pullman, R., Lipton, R.B., Senthil, G., Katz, M., Costan-Toth, C., Derby, C., Bressman, S., Verghese, J., Ozelius, L.J. Increased frequency of the LRRK2 G2019S mutation in an elderly Ashkenazi Jewish population is not associated with dementia. Neurosci Lett, 402(1-2):92-96, 2006.
279. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Modifiable risk factors for migraine progression. Headache, 46(9):1334-1343, 2006.
280. Scher, A.I., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. The comorbidity of headache with other pain syndromes. Headache, 46:1416-1423, 2006.
281. Hussain, S.A. Lipton, R.B., Haut, S.R., Derby, C., Markowitz, S.Y., Shinnar, S. Incidence of epilepsy in a racially-diverse, community-dwelling, elderly cohort: results from the Einstein Aging Study. Epilepsy Research, 71:195-205, 2006.
282. Barzilai, N., Atzmon, G., Derby, C.A., Bauman, J.M., Lipton, R.B. A genotype of exceptional longevity is associated with preservation of cognitive function. Neurology, 67(12):2170-2175, 2006.
283. Lake, A.E. 3rd, Lipchik, G.L., Penzien, D.B., Rains, J.C., Saper, J.R., Lipton, R.B. Psychiatric comorbidity with chronic headache: evidence-based clinical implications – introduction to the supplement. Headache, 46(suppl 3):S144-S146, 2006.
284. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Modifiable risk factors for migraine progression (or for chronic daily headaches) – clinical lessons. Headache, 46(suppl 3):S144-S146, 2006.
285. Sliwinski, M.J., Stawski, R.B., Hall, C.B., Katz, M., Verghese, J., Lipton, R.B. Distinguishing pre-terminal and terminal cognitive decline. European Psychologist, 11:172-181, 2006.
286. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Migraine at all ages. Curr Pain Headache Rep, 10(3):207-213, 2006.
287. Hamelsky, S.W., Lipton, R.B. Psychiatric comorbidity of migraine. Headache, 46:1327-1333, 2006.
288. Haut, S.R., Hall, C.B., LeValley, A.J., Lipton, R.B. Can patients with epilepsy predict their seizures? Neurology, 68:262-266, 2007.
289. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., et al. Migraine prevalence, disease burden and the need for preventive therapy (AMPP). Neurology, 68:343-349, 2007.
290. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Dodick, D.W., et al, on behalf of the Topiramate Chronic Migraine Study Group. Efficacy and safety of topiramate for the treatment of chronic migraine: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. Headache, 47(2):170-180, 2007.
291. Evans, R.W., Lipton, R.B., Ritz, K.A. A survey of neurologists on self-treatment and treatment of their families. Headache, 47(1):58-64, 2007.
292. Saper, J.R., Lipton, R.B. Staging headache cases: reconciling the complexity of a case with the required intensity of treatment. Headache, 47:90-93, 2007.
293. Stovner, L.J., Hagen, K., Jensen, R., Katsarava, Z., Lipton, R.B., Scher, A.I., Steiner, T., Zwart, J.A. The global burden of headache: a documentation of headache prevalence and disability worldwide. Cephalalgia, 27:193-210, 2007.
294. Schmutte, T., Harris, S., Levin, R., Zweig, R., Katz, M., Lipton, R.B. The relation between cognitive functioning and self-reported sleep complaints in non-demented older adults: results from the Bronx Aging Study. Behav Sleep Med 5(1):39-56, 2007.

295. Diamond, S., Silberstein, S., Loder, E., Reed, M.L., Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Patterns of diagnosis and acute and preventive treatment for migraine in the United States: results from the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention Study. Headache 47(3):355-363, 2007.
296. Friedman, B.W., Hochberg, M.L., Esses, D., Grosberg, B., Corbo, J., Toosi, B., Meyer, R., Bijur, P.E., Lipton, R.B., Gallagher, E.J. Applying the International Classification of Headache Disorders to the emergency department: an assessment of reproducibility and the frequency with which a unique diagnosis can be assigned to every acute headache presentation. Ann Emerg Med 49(4):409-419, 2007.
297. Goadsby, P.J., Dodick, D.W., Almas, M., Diener, H.C., Tfelt-Hansen, P., Parsons, B., Lipton, R.B. Treatment-emergent CNS symptoms following triptan therapy are part of the attack. Cephalalgia 27(3):254-262, 2007.
298. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. Ten lessons on the epidemiology of migraine. Headache 47(Suppl 1):S2-S9, 2007.
299. Winner, P., Linder, S.L., Lipton, R.B., Almas, M., Parsons, B., Pitman, V. Eletriptan for the acute treatment of migraine in adolescents: results of a double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. Headache 47(4):511-518, 2007.
300. Silberstein, S.D., Dodick, D., Freitag, F., Pearlman, S.H., Hahn, S.R., Scher, A.I., Lipton, R.B. Pharmacological approaches to managing migraine and associated comorbidities – clinical considerations for monotherapy versus polytherapy. Headache 47(4):585-599, 2007.
301. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Holland, P.R., Goadsby, P.J. Obesity, migraine, and chronic migraine. Neurology 68:1851-1861, 2007.
302. Grosberg, B.M., Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B. Nummular headache. Curr Pain Headache Rep 11:310-312, 2007.
303. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Winner, P., Reed, M.L., Diamond, S., Stewart, W.F. on behalf of the AMPP Advisory Group. Migraine in adolescents: association with socioeconomic status and family history. Neurology 69:16-25, 2007.
304. Verghese, J., Wang, C., Holtzer, R., Lipton, R., Xue, X. Quantitative gait dysfunction and risk of cognitive decline and dementia. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 78:929-935, 2007.
305. Silberstein, S., Bigal, M.E., Loder, E., Reed, M.L., Lipton, R.B. Probable migraine in the United States: results from the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention Study. Cephalalgia 27(3):220-234, 2007.
306. Holtzer, R., Friedman, R., Lipton, R.B., Katz, M., Verghese, J. The relationship between specific cognitive functions and falls in cognitively normal elders. Neuropsychology 21(5):540-548, 2007.
307. Couch, J.R., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Scher, A.I. Head or neck injury increases the risk of chronic daily headache: a population based study. Neurology 69(11):1169-1177, 2007.
308. Solomon, S., Grosberg, B.M., Friedman, D.I., Lipton, R.B. Retinal migraine (letter). J Neuroophthalmol 27(3):243-244, 244-245, 2007.
309. Hall, C.B., Derby, C.A., LeValley, A.J., Katz, M.J., Verghese, J., Lipton, R.B. Education delays accelerated decline in memory in persons who develop dementia. Neurology 69(17):1657-1664, 2007.
310. Bigal, M.E., Tsang, A., Loder, E., Serrano, D., Reed, M.L., Lipton, R.B. Body mass index and episodic headaches – a population-based study. Arch Intern Med 167(18):1964-1970, 2007.
311. Haut, S.R., Hall, C.B., Masur, J., Lipton, R.B. Seizure occurrence: precipitants and prediction. Neurology 69(20):1905-1910, 2007.
312. Verghese, J., Derby, C., Katz, M., Lipton, R.B. High risk neurological gait syndrome and vascular dementia. J Neural Transmission 114(10):1249-1252, 2007.
313. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. The differential diagnosis of chronic daily headaches: an algorithm-based approach. J Headache Pain 8(5):263-272, 2007.

314. Bigal, M., Rapoport, A., Sheftell, F., Tepper, S., Lipton, R. The International Classification of Headache Disorders revised criteria for chronic migraine – field testing in a headache specialty clinic. Cephalalgia 27(3):230-234, 2007.
315. Friedman, B.W., Greenwald, P., Bania, T.C., Esses, D., Hochberg, M., Solorzano, C., Corbo, J., Chu, J., Chew, E., Cheung, P., Fearon, S., Paternoster, J., Baccellieri, A., Clark, S., Bijur, P.E., Lipton, R.B., Gallagher, E.J. Randomized trial of IV dexamethasone for acute migraine in the emergency department. Neurology 69:2038-2044, 2007.
316. Grober, E., Hall, C., McGinn, M., Nicholls, T., Stanford, S., Ehrlich, A., Jacobs, L.G., Kennedy, G., Sanders, A., Lipton, R.B. Neuropsychological strategies for detecting early dementia. JINS 14(1):130-142, 2008.
317. Ashina, S., Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. Treatment of comorbidities of chronic daily headache. Curr Treat Options Neurol 10(1):36-43, 2008.
318. Penzien, D.B., Rains, J.C., Lipton, R.B. Introduction to the special series on the chronification of headache: mechanisms, risk factors, and behavioral strategies aimed at primary and secondary prevention of chronic headache. Headache 48(1):5-6, 2008.
319. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Concepts and mechanisms of migraine chronification. Headache 48(1):7-15, 2008.
320. Scher, A.I., Midgette, L.A., Lipton, R.B. Risk factors for headache chronification. Headache 48(1):16-25, 2008.
321. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. Looking to the future: research designs for study of headache disease progression. Headache 48(1):58-66, 2008.
322. Stovner, L.J., Schrader, H., Couch, J.R., Jr., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Scher, A.I. Head or neck injury increases the risk of chronic daily headache: a population-based study. Neurology 71(5):383-385, 2008.
323. Grober, E., Hall, C., Lipton, R.B., Teresi, J.A. Primary care screen for early dementia. JAGS 56(2):206-213, 2008.
324. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Obesity and chronic daily headache. Curr Pain Headache Rep 12(1):56-61, 2008.
325. Dodick, D.W., Lipton, R.B., Goadsby, P.J., Tfelt-Hansen, P., Ferrari, M.D., Diener, H.C., Almas, M., Albert, K.S., Parsons, B. Predictors of migraine headache recurrence: a pooled analysis from the eletriptan database. Headache 48(2):184-193, 2008.
326. Grober, E., Hall, C. Lipton, R.B., Kawas, C. Memory impairment, executive dysfunction and intellectual decline in preclinical Alzheimer's disease. JINS 14(2):266-278, 2008.
327. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., Ashina, S., et al (AMPP). Cutaneous allodynia in the migraine population. Ann Neurol 63(2):148-159, 2008.
328. Saunders-Pullman, R., Derby, C., Stanley, K., Floyd, A., Bressman, S., Lipton, R.B., Deligtisch, A., Severt, L., Yu, Q., Kurtis, M., Pullman, S.L. Validity of spiral analysis in early Parkinson's disease. Mov Disord 23(4):531-537, 2008.
329. Bigal, M.E., Ashina, S., Burstein, R., Reed, M., Buse, D., Serrano, D., Lipton, R.B. Prevalence and characteristics of allodynia in headache sufferers: a population study. Neurology 70:1525-1533, 2008.
330. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. Headache as a real disease. Headache 48(5):707-710, 2008.
331. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. The prognosis of migraine. Curr Opin Neurol 21(3):301-308, 2008.
332. Zimmerman, M.E., Pan, J.W., Hetherington, H.P., Katz, M.J., Verghese, J., Buschke, H., Derby, C.A., Lipton, R.B. Hippocampal neurochemistry, neuromorphometry and verbal memory in nondemented older adults. Neurology 70:1594-1600, 2008.
333. Grober, E., Hall, C., Sanders, A.E., Lipton, R.B. Free and cued selective reminding distinguishes Alzheimer's disease from vascular dementia. JAGS 56(5):944-946, 2008.
334. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Migraine in adolescents: towards an easy-to-use screening tool. Nat Clin Pract Neurol 4(5):246-247, 2008.

335. Silberstein, S., Tfelt-Hansen, P., Dodick, D.W., Limmroth, V., Lipton, R.B., Pascual, J., Wang, S.J. Guidelines for controlled trials of prophylactic treatment of chronic migraine in adults. Cephalalgia 28(5):484-495, 2008.
336. Hahn, S.R., Lipton, R.B., Sheftell, F.D., Cady, R.K., Eagan, C.A., Simons, S.E., Nelson, M.R. Healthcare Provider-Patient Communication and Migraine Assessment: Results of the American Migraine Communication Study (AMCS) Phase II. Curr Med Res Opin 24(6):1711-1718, 2008.
337. Diener, H.C., Dodick, D., Goadsby, P., Lipton, R.B., Almas, M., Parsons, B. Identification of negative predictors of pain-free response to triptans: analysis of the eletriptan database. Cephalalgia 28(1):35-40, 2008.
338. Bigal, M.E., Hetherington, H., Pan, J., Tsang, A., Grosberg, B., Avdievich, N., Friedman, B., Lipton, R.B. Occipital levels of GABA are related to severe headaches in migraine. Neurology 70(22):2078-2080, 2008.
339. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Response to My Favorite Article (Tepper – AMS-I). Headache 48:730-732, 2008.
340. Atzmon, G., Pollin, T.I., Crandall, J., Tanner, K., Schechter, C.B., Scherer, P.E., Rincon, M., Siegel, G., Katz, M., Lipton, R.B., Shuldiner, A.R., Barzilai, N. Adiponectin levels and genotype: a potential regulator of life-span in humans. J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci, 63(5):447-453, 2008.
341. Schulman, E.A., Lake, A.E. 3rd, Goadsby, P.J., Peterlin, B.L., Siegel, S.E., Markley, H.G., Lipton, R.B. Defining refractory migraine and refractory chronic migraine: proposed criteria from the refractory headache special interest section of the American Headache Society. Headache 48(6):778-782, 2008.
342. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. Toward an epidemiology of refractory migraine – current knowledge and issues for future research. Headache 48(6):791-798, 2008.
343. Verghese, J., Robbins, M., Holtzer, R., Zimmerman, M., Wang, C., Xue, E., Lipton, R.B. Gait dysfunction in mild cognitive impairment syndromes. JAGS 56(7):1244-1251, 2008.
344. Lipton, R.B., Hahn, S.R., Cady, R.K., Brandes, J.L., Simons, S.E., Bain, P.A., Nelson, M.R. In-office discussions of migraine: results from the American Migraine Communication Study (AMCS). J Gen Int Med 23(8):1145-1151, 2008.
345. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Reed, M. Work impact of migraine headaches. JOEM 50(7):736-745, 2008.
346. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Putative mechanisms of the relationship between obesity and migraine progression. Curr Pain Headache Rep 12(5):207-212, 2008.
347. Buse, D.C., Lipton, R.B. Facilitating communication with patients for improved migraine outcomes. Curr Pain Headache Rep 12(3):230-236, 2008.
348. Holtzer, R., Verghese, J., Wang, C., Hall, C.B., Lipton, R.B. Within-person across neuropsychological test variability and incident dementia. JAMA 300(7):823-830, 2008.
349. Bigal, M.E., Serrano, D., Reed, M., Lipton, R.B. Chronic migraine in the population: burden, diagnosis, and satisfaction with treatment. Neurology 71(8):559-566, 2008.
350. Scher, A.I., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Major life changes before and after the onset of chronic daily headache: a population-based study. Cephalalgia 28(8):868-876, 2008.
351. Krymchantowski, A.V., Bryson, J., Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. Neuromodulators for the treatment of headache disorders and fibromyalgia. Curr Pain Headache Rep 12(5):333-337, 2008.
352. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Clinical course in migraine – conceptualizing migraine transformation. Neurology 71:848-855, 2008.
353. Martin, V.T., Lipton, R.B. Epidemiology and biology of menstrual migraine. Headache 48(S3):S124-S130, 2008.
354. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Excessive acute medication use and migraine progression. Neurology 71(22):1821-1828, 2008.

355. Bigal, M.E., Serrano, D., Buse, D., Scher, A., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Acute migraine medications and evolution from episodic to chronic migraine: a longitudinal population-based study. Headache 48(8):1157-1168, 2008.
356. Friedman, B.W., Esses, D., Solorzano, C., Dua, N., Greenwald, P., Radulescu, R., Chang, E., Hochberg, M., Campbell, C., Aghera, A., Valentin, T., Paternoster, J., Bijur, P., Lipton, R.B., Gallagher, E.J. A randomized controlled trial of prochlorperazine versus metoclopramide for treatment of acute migraine. Ann Emerg Med 52(4): 399-406, 2008.
357. Holtzer, R., Goldin, Y., Zimmerman, M., Katz, M., Buschke, H., Lipton, R.B. Robust norms for selected neuropsychological tests in older adults. Arch Clin Neuropsychol 23(5):531-541, 2008.
358. Matchar, D.B., Harpole, L., Samsa, G.P., Jurgelski, A., Lipton, R.B., Silberstein, S.D., Young, W., Kori, S., Blumenfeld, A. The Headache Management Trial: a randomized study of coordinated care. Headache 48(9):1294-1310, 2008.
359. Stewart, W.F., Wood, C., Reed, M.L., Roy, J., Lipton, R.B. on behalf of the AMPP Advisory Group. Cumulative lifetime migraine incidence in women and men. Cephalalgia 28(11):1170-1178, 2008.
360. Friedman, B.W., Hochberg, M.L., Esses, D., Grosberg, B.M., Rothberg, D., Bernstein, B., Bijur, P.E., Lipton, R.B., Gallagher, E.J. Recurrence of primary headache disorders after emergency department discharge: frequency and predictors of poor pain and functional outcomes. Ann Emerg Med 52(6):696-704, 2008.
361. Sanders, A., Hall, C., Verghese, J., Lipton, R.B., Holtzer, R. Egocentric and exocentric navigation skills in older adults. J Gerontology Med Sci 63A(12):1356-1363, 2008.
362. McCarthy, L.H., Bigal, M.E., Katz, M., Derby, C., Lipton, R.B. Chronic pain and obesity in elderly people: results from the Einstein Aging Study. JAGS 57:115-119, 2009.
363. Couch, J.R., Lipton, R., Stewart, W.F. Is post-traumatic headache classifiable and does it exist? Eur J Neurol 16(1):12-13, 2009.
364. Friedman, B.W., Serrano, D., Reed, M., Diamond, M., Lipton, R.B. Use of the emergency department for severe headache. A population-based study. Headache 49(1):21-30, 2009.
365. Friedman, B., Bijur, P., Greenwald, P., Lipton, R., Gallagher, E.J. Clinical significance of brush allodynia in emergency patients with migraine. Headache 49(1):31-35, 2009.
366. Diener, H.C., Pfaffenrath, V., Pageler, L., Peil, H., Aicher, B., Lipton, R. Headache classification by history has only limited predictive value for headache episodes treated in controlled trials with OTC analgesics. Cephalalgia 29(2):188-193, 2009.
367. Lipton, R.B. Conventional management and novel modalities for improved treatment of chronic migraine (Introduction). Neurology 72(Suppl 1):S1-S2, 2009.
368. Lipton, R.B. Tracing transformation: chronic migraine classification, progression, and epidemiology. Neurology 72(Suppl 1):S3-S7, 2009.
369. Bigal, M.E., Ferrari, M., Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Goadsby, P.J. Migraine in the triptan era: lessons from epidemiology, pathophysiology, and clinical science. Headache 49(Suppl 1):S21-S33, 2009.
370. Lipton, R.B., Sheftell, F.D. Moving forward – essential questions for the next 10 years. Headache 49(Suppl 1):S43-S46, 2009.
371. Lipton, R.B. Conventional management and novel modalities for improved treatment of chronic migraine. Neurology 72(Suppl 5):S1-S2, 2009.
372. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. The epidemiology, burden, and comorbidities of migraine. Neurologic Clinics 27(2):321-334, 2009.
373. Hazard, E., Munakata, J., Bigal, M.E., Rupnow, M.F.T., Lipton, R.B. on behalf of the AMPP advisory group. The burden of migraine in the United States: current and emerging perspectives on disease management and economic analysis. Value in Health 12(1):55-64, 2009.
374. Munakata, J., Hazard, E., Serrano, D., Klingman, D., Rupnow, M.F.T., Tierce, J., Lipton, R.B. on behalf of the AMPP advisory group. Economic burden of transformed migraine: results from the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention (AMPP) Study. Headache 49(4):498-508, 2009.

375. Schulman, E.A., Peterlin, B.L., Lake III, A.E., Lipton, R.B., Hanlon, A. Defining refractory migraine: results from the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention (AMPP) Study. Headache 49(4):509-518, 2009.
376. Hall, C.B., Lipton, R.B., Tennen, H., Haut, S.R. Early follow-up data from seizure diaries can be used to predict subsequent seizures in same cohort by borrowing strength across participants. Epilepsy & Behavior 14(3):472-475, 2009.
377. Haut, S., Katz, M., Masur, J., Lipton, R.B. Seizures in the elderly: impact on mental status, mood and sleep. Epilepsy & Behavior 14(3):540-544, 2009.
378. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Kurth, T. Migraine and cardiovascular disease – possible mechanisms of interaction. Neurology 72(21):1864-1871, 2009.
379. Buse, D.C., Rupnow, M.F., Lipton, R.B. Assessing and managing all aspects of migraine: migraine attacks, migraine-related functional impairment, common comorbidities, and quality of life. Mayo Clin Proc 84(5):422-435, 2009.
380. Lipton, R.B., Kolodner, K., Bigal, M.E., et al. Validity and reliability of the migraine-treatment optimization questionnaire. Cephalalgia 29(7):751-759, 2009.
381. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Overuse of migraine medications and migraine chronification. Curr Pain Headache Rep 13(4):301-307, 2009.
382. Bevilacqua-Grossi, D., Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. Temporomandibular disorders and migraine chronification. Curr Pain Headache Rep 13(4):314-318, 2009.
383. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Excessive opioid use and the development of chronic migraine. Pain 142(3):179-182, 2009.
384. Hall, C.B., Lipton, R.B., Sliwinski, M., Katz, M.J., Derby, C.A., Verghese, J. Cognitive activities delay onset of memory decline in persons who develop dementia. Neurology 73:356-361, 2009.
385. Verghese, J., Wang, C., Katz, M., Sanders, A., Lipton, R.B. Leisure activities and risk of vascular cognitive impairment in older adults. J Geriatric Psychiatry Neurology 22(2):110-118, 2009.
386. Silberstein, S., Lipton, R., Dodick, D., et al. Topiramate treatment of chronic migraine: a randomized, placebo-controlled trial of quality of life and other efficacy measures. Headache 49(8):1153-1162, 2009.
387. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. What predicts the change from episodic to chronic migraine? Curr Opin Neurol 22(3):269-276, 2009.
388. Zimmerman, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Pan, J.W., Hetherington, H.P., Verghese, J. MRI- and MRS-derived hippocampal correlates of quantitative locomotor function in older adults. Brain Res 1291:73-81, 2009.
389. Lipton, R.B., Dodick, D.W., Adelman, J.U., et al. Consistency of response to sumatriptan/naproxen sodium in a placebo-controlled, crossover study. Cephalalgia 29(8):826-836, 2009.
390. Bigal, M., Krymchantowski, A.V., Lipton, R.B. Barriers to satisfactory migraine outcomes. What have we learned, where do we stand? Headache 49(7):1028-1041, 2009.
391. Robbins, M.S., Lipton, R.B., Laureta, E.C., Grosberg, B.M. CACNA1A nonsense mutation is associated with basilar-type migraine and episodic ataxia type 2. Headache 49(7):1042-1046, 2009.
392. Verghese, J., Holtzer, R., Lipton, R.B., Wang, C. Quantitative gait markers and incident fall risk in older adults. J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci 64(8):896-901, 2009.
393. Haut, S.R., Lipton, R.B. Predicting seizures: a behavioral approach. Neurol Clin 27(4):925-940, 2009.
394. Olesen, J., Steiner, T., Bousser, M.D., et al. Proposals for new standardized general diagnostic criteria for secondary headaches. Cephalalgia 29:1331-1336, 2009.
395. Lipton, R.B., Chu, M.K. Conceptualizing the relationship between chronic migraine and episodic migraine. Expert Rev Neurother 9(10):1451-1454, 2009.
396. Schürks, M., Rist, P.M., Bigal, M.E., Buring, J.E., Lipton, R.B., Kurth, T. Migraine and cardiovascular disease: systematic review and meta-analysis. BMJ 339:3914, 2009.

397. Zimmerman, M.E., Pan, J.W., Hetherington, H.P., Lipton, M.L., Baigi, K., Lipton, R.B. Hippocampal correlates of pain in healthy elderly adults: a pilot study. Neurology 73(19):1567-1570, 2009.
398. Bigal, M.E., Boruchow, S., Lipton, R.B. The acute treatment of episodic and chronic migraine in the United States. Cephalalgia 29(8):891-897, 2009.
399. Verghese, J., Holtzer, R., Lipton, R.B., Wang, C. Quantitative gait markers and incident fall risk in older adults. J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci 64(8):896-901, 2009.
400. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Biondi, D.M., Xiang, J., Hulihan, J. Weight change and clinical markers of cardiovascular disease risk during preventive treatment of migraine. Cephalalgia 29:1188-1196, 2009.
401. Stewart, W.F., Wood, G.C., Manack, A., Varon, S.F., Buse, D.C., Lipton, R.B. Employment and work impact of chronic migraine and episodic migraine. J Occup Environ Med 52(1):8-14, 2009.
402. Schurks, M., Rist, P.M., Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Buring, J.E., Kurth, T. Migraine and cardiovascular disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis. BMJ 339:b3914, 2009.
403. Sanders, A.E., Wang, C., Katz, M., Derby, C.A., Barzilai, N., Ozelius, L., Lipton, R.B. Association of a functional polymorphism in the cholesteryl ester transfer protein (*CETP*) gene with memory decline and incidence of dementia. JAMA 303:150-156, 2010.
404. Holtzer, R., Ozelius, L., Xue, N., Wang, T., Lipton, R.B., Verghese, J. Differential effects of COMT on gait and executive control in aging. Neurobiol Aging 31:523-531, 2010.
405. Friedman, B.W., Bijur, P.E., Lipton, R.B. Standardizing emergency department-based migraine research: an analysis of commonly used clinical trial outcome measures. Acad Emerg Med 17(1):72-79, 2010.
406. Grober, E., Hall, C., McGinn, M., Nicholls, T., Stanford, S., Ehrlich, A., Jacobs, L., Lipton, R.B. Development and validation of an Alzheimer disease screener for primary care. JAGS, In press, 2010.
407. Strozyk, D., Dickson, D., Lipton, R.B., Katz, M., Lee, S., Wang, C., Verghese, J. Contribution of vascular pathology to the clinical expression of dementia. Neurobiol Aging, In press, 2010.
408. Stewart, W.F., Wood, C., Reed, M.L., Lipton, R.B. on behalf of the AMPP Advisory Group. Migraine incidence is higher than previously suspected: results from the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention Study. Cephalalgia, In press, 2010.
409. Lafata, J., Tunceli, O., Cerghet, M., Lipton, R. The use of migraine preventive medications among patients with and without migraine headaches. Cephalalgia, In press, 2010.
410. Natoli, J.L., Manack, A., Dean, B., Butler, Q., Turkel, C., Stovner, L., Lipton, R.B. Global prevalence of chronic migraine: a systematic review. Cephalalgia, In press, 2010.
411. Bryson, J., Buse, D.C., Lipton, R.B. Assessment and treatment of the burden of migraine: a case series. The Neurologist, In press, 2010.
412. Scher, A.I., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Bigal, M.E. Patterns of medication use by chronic and episodic headache sufferers in the general population: results from the Frequent Headache Epidemiology Study. Cephalalgia, In press, 2010.
413. Bevilacqua-Grossi, D., Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., et al. Temporomandibular disorders and cutaneous allodynia are associated in individuals with migraine. Cephalalgia, In press, 2010.
414. Victor, T., Buse, D., Lipton, R.B. et al. Association between migraine, anxiety, and depression. Cephalalgia, In press, 2010.
415. Verghese, J., Ambrose, A.F., Lipton, R.B., Wang, C. Neurological gait abnormalities and risk of falls in older adults. J Neurology, In press, 2010.
416. Lipton, R.B., Silberstein, S., Dodick, D., et al. Topiramate intervention to prevent transformation of episodic migraine: The Topiramate INTREPID Study. Cephalalgia, In press, 2010.
417. Bigal, M.E., Golden, W., Buse, D., Chen, Y.T., Lipton, R.B. Triptan use as a function of cardiovascular risk. A population-based study. Headache, In press, 2010.

418. Zach, V., Bezov, D., Lipton, R.B., Ashina, S. Headache associated with moyamoya disease: a case story and literature review. J Headache Pain, In press, 2010.
419. Rolita, L., Holtzer, R., Wang, C., Lipton, R.B., Derby, C.A., Verghese, J. Homocysteine and mobility in older adults. JAGS, In press, 2010.
420. Friedman, B., Lipton, R.B., et al. Treating headache recurrence after ED discharge: a RCT of naproxen versus sumatriptan. Ann Emer Med, In press, 2010.
421. Dodick, D.W., Turkel, C.C., DeGryse, R., et al on behalf of the PREEMPT Chronic Migraine Study Group. OnabotulinumtoxinA for treatment of chronic migraine: pooled results from the double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled phases of the PREEMPT clinical program. Cephalalgia, In press, 2010.
422. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., et al. Epidemiology, burden and patterns of treatment of migraine in the United States. Submitted for publication, 2010.
423. Winner, P., Linder, S.L., Lipton, R.B., Almas, M., Parsons, B., Pitman, V. Eletriptan for the acute treatment of migraine in adolescents: results of a double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. Submitted for publication, 2010.
424. Song, C., Kuo, L., Hall, C.B., Derby, C.A., Lipton, R.B. Multi-stage transitional models with random effects and its application to the Einstein Aging Study. Submitted for publication, 2010.
425. Rabin, L.A., Wang, C., Katz, M.J., Derby, C.A., Buschke, H., Lipton, R.B. Predicting dementia using neuropsychological tests, memory complaints, and informant reports of cognitive decline. Submitted for publication, 2010.
426. Lipton, R.B., Hirsch, J., Katz, M., Wang, C., Sanders, A.E., Verghese, J., Barzilai, N., Derby, C.A. Exceptional parental longevity: reduced risk of Alzheimer's disease and memory decline. Submitted for publication, 2010.
427. Kister, I., Caminero, A., Monteith, T., Soliman, A., Inglese, M., Kalina, J.T., Bacon, T.E., Bacon, J.H., Lipton, R.B., Herbert, J. Migraine is co-morbid with MS and associated with a more symptomatic MS course. Submitted for publication, 2010.
428. Cunningham, M.C., Ephross, S.A., Churchill, P. and the Sumatriptan and Naratriptan Pregnancy Registry Scientific Advisory Committee. The safety of sumatriptan and naratriptan in pregnancy. What have we learned? Submitted for publication, 2010.
429. Small, B.J., McArdle, J.J., Sliwinski, M.J., et al. Cognitive deficits in preclinical Alzheimer's disease: a collaborative analysis. Submitted for publication, 2010.
430. Issa, S.S., Herskovitz, S., Lipton, R.B. Acquired neuromyotonia as a paraneoplastic manifestation of ovarian cancer. Submitted for publication, 2010.

B. BOOKS

1. Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C., McLean, H. Migraine: beating the odds. Addison-Wesley, New York, 1993.
2. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Saper, J., Solomon, S., Young, W.B. Headache and Facial Pain (Continuum), American Academy of Neurology, 1995.
3. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Goadsby, P. Headache in Clinical Practice. Isis Medical Media, Ltd., Oxford, England, 1998.
4. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Goadsby, P., Smith, R.T. Headache in Primary Care. Isis Medical Media, Ltd., Oxford, England, 1999.
5. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Dalessio, D.J. Wolff's Headache and Other Head Pain, 7th Edition. Oxford University Press, New York, New York, 2001.
6. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Goadsby, P. Headache in Clinical Practice. Martin Dunitz, Ltd., London, England, 2002.
7. Olesen, J., Steiner, T.J., Lipton, R.B. Reducing the Burden of Headache. Raven Press, New York, New York, 2003.
8. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M. Migraine and Other Headaches. Marcel Decker, New York, New York, 2006.
9. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Dodick, D. Wolff's Headache and Other Head Pain, 8th Edition. Oxford University Press, New York, New York, 2008.
10. Lipton, R.B., Cady, R., Farmer, K., Bigal, M.E. Managing Migraine: A Doctor's Guide to Collaborative Health Care. BC Decker, Inc., 2008.
11. Cady, R., Lipton, R.B., Farmer, K., Bigal, M.E. Managing Migraine: A Patient's Guide to Successful Migraine Care. BC Decker, Inc., 2008.

C. MONOGRAPHS AND EDITORSHIPS

1. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Improving the diagnosis and treatment of migraine, CME Monograph, University of Arizona, 1994.
2. Lipton, R.B. (Editor). Diagnostic strategies in headache: focus on migraine. CME Audiotape Program, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, 1994.
3. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. (Guest editors). Impact of migraine. Neurology, 44(Suppl 4), 1994.
4. Lipton, R.B., Silberstein, S.D. (Guest editors). Neurologic and psychiatric comorbidity with migraine, Neurology, 44(Suppl 7), 1994.
5. Lipton, R.B. (Editor). Migraine and Women's Health. CME Audiotape Program, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, 1995.
6. Lipton, R.B. (Editor). Advances in Headache Management: The Neurologists' Perspective, CME Audiotape Program, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, 1995.
7. Lipton, R.B. (Guest editor). Optimizing migraine management. Headache 39 (Suppl 2):1999.
8. Goadsby, P.J., Lipton, R.B. (Guest editors). Newer triptans: emphasis on rizatriptan. Neurology 55 (Suppl 2):1-52, 2000.
9. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Goadsby, P. Headache-related disability in the management of migraine. Neurology 56:6(Suppl 1); 2001.
10. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B. 21st century prevention and management of migraine headache (NINDS Consensus Meeting). Neurology 60:7(Suppl 2); 2003.
11. Headache Classification Subcommittee of the International Headache Society. The international classification of headache disorders, 2nd edition. Cephalalgia 24(1):1-149; 2004.
12. Lipton, R.B., Loder, E.W. (Editors). Migraine: primary care challenges in diagnosis and treatment. American Journal of Medicine 118(Suppl 1):1-45, 2005.

13. Penzien, D.B., Rains, J.C., Lipton, R.B. (Editors). Chronification of headache – special section. Headache 48(1):5-40, 2008.
14. Schulman, E., Lake, A.E. 3rd, Lipton, R.B. (Editors). Refractory migraine – special section. Headache 48(6):768-804, 2008.
15. Lipton, R.B. (Guest editor). Conventional management and novel modalities for improved treatment of chronic migraine. Neurology 72(Suppl 1):2009.

D. EDITORIALS

1. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Evaluating the IHS criteria (Editorial). Cephalalgia 14:3-4, 1994.
2. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Epidemiologic clues to the classification of primary headache disorders. (Editorial) Cephalalgia 14(2):77, 1994.
3. Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C., Solomon, S. Over-the-counter medication and treatment of migraine. (Editorial) Headache 34:547-548, 1994.
4. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Health-related quality of life in headache research (editorial). Headache 35:447, 1995.
5. Lipton, R.B. Increasing prevalence of headache in children (editorial). Headache 26(8):465, 1996.
6. Lipton, R.B. Fair winds and foul headaches: risk factors and triggers of migraine (editorial). Neurology 54:280-281, 2000.
7. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. Chronic daily headache: Is analgesic overuse a cause or a consequence? (editorial) Neurology 61:154-155, 2003.
8. Lipton, R.B. Editorial comment (El Hasnaoui et al). Headache 43:636-637, 2003.
9. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. Opioid therapy and headache. A cause and a cure. (editorial) Neurology 62:1662-1663, 2004.
10. Lipton, R.B., Pan, J. Is migraine a progressive brain disease? (editorial) JAMA 291:493-494, 2004.
11. Logroscino, G., Lipton, R.B. Migraine is associated with chest symptoms but not cardiac events: a reassuring paradox (editorial). Neurology 63:2209-2210, 2004.
12. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. Headache: triumphs in translational research (editorial). Lancet Neurol 4:11-12, 2005.
13. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Ramadan, N.M. From migraine mechanisms to innovative therapeutic targets. (editorial) Neurology 64(Suppl 2):S1-S3, 2005.
14. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. Epidemiology of migraine in Latin America: an editorial. Headache 45:103-104, 2005.
15. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. Headache research methodology (editorial). Headache 45:535-537, 2005.
16. Hershey, A.D., Lipton, R.B. Adolescents get as well as they give: population perspectives on chronic daily headaches (editorial). Neurology 66:160-161, 2006.
17. Lipton, R.B. How useful is the HIT-6 for measuring headache-related disability? Practice Point. (editorial). Nature Clinical Practice Neurology 2:2-3, 2006.
18. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. Migraine and cardiovascular disease. JAMA 296:332-333, 2006.
19. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. Migraine and cardiovascular disease: is there a link? Practice Point (editorial). Nature Clinical Practice Neurology 3(2):74-75, 2007.
20. Schulman, E.A., Lake, A.E. 3rd, Lipton, R.B. Refractory migraine: introductory editorial. Headache 48(6):768-769, 2008.
21. Lipton, R.B., Derby, C.A. Migraine with aura: effects on the heart and the brain. BMJ 337;a745, 2008.

E. CHAPTERS AND REVIEW ARTICLES

1. Lipton, R.B., Levy, D.L., Holzman, P.S., Levin, S. Eye movement dysfunction in psychiatric patients. Schizophrenia Bulletin 9:13-32, 1983.
2. Levy, D.L., Lipton, R.B., Yasilio, N.J. et al. Psychotropic drug effects on eye movements. In Gale, A.G. and Johnson, F. (eds.), Theoretical and Applied Aspects of Eye Movement Research. N. Holland, 1984.
3. Lipton, R.B., Portenoy, R.K., Schaumburg, H.H. Prevention of stroke recurrence. Emergency Decisions 1:16-26, 1985.
4. Lipton, R.B., Portenoy, R.K., Foley, K. Management and treatment of back pain in cancer patients. Emergency Decisions 3(1):33-50, 1987.
5. Alvarez, L., Lipton, R.B., Moshe, S. Emergency management of convulsive status epilepticus. Emergency Decisions 3(5):45-55, 1987.
6. Krupp, L.B., Lipton, R.B., Schneidman, P.S. Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy in the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. In Wormser, G.P. (ed.), AIDS and Other Manifestations of HTLV-III Infection. Noyes, 1987.
7. Cimino, C., Lipton, R.B. Vertigo: Emergency department management. Emergency Decisions 4(1):23-31, 1988.
8. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B. Atypical facial pain: A review. Sem Neurol 8(4):332-338, 1988.
9. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B., Harris, P.Y. Arterial stenosis in migraine: Implications for pathogenesis. In Rose, F.C. (ed.), New Advances in Headache Research, Smith-Gordon, 1989.
10. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B. Other benign headaches (cluster and tension). Current Opinion in Neurology and Neurosurgery 2:217-222, 1989.
11. Lipton, R.B., Wong M.L. Eye tracking disturbance and EEG: A comparison of physiologic markers. Neuropsychology and Behavioral Neurology 2:61-66, 1989.
12. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B. Diagnosis and pathophysiology of migraine. In Diamond, S. (ed.), Migraine Headache: Prevention and Management, Marcel Dekker, Inc., 1990.
13. Gallagher, E.J., Lipton, R.B. Neurologic principles. In Goldfrank, F. (ed.), Toxicologic Emergencies pp. 91-98, Appleton-Century, 1990.
14. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B. Facial pain. In Mathew, N. (ed.), Neurology Clinics North America 8(4):913-929, 1990.
15. Sands, G.H., Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B. Cough, exertion and other miscellaneous headaches. In Diamond, S. (ed.), Medical Clinics of North America 75(3):733-748, 1991.
16. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S. The hypnic headache syndrome. In Rose, F.C. (ed.), New Advances in Migraine Research, Smith Gordon, 1991.
17. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C. Prophylactic therapy of cluster headaches. J Neuropharmacology 14:116-130, 1991.
18. Schroeder, M.M., Lipton, R.B., Ritter, W. Event-related potentials in the study of aging. In Jennings, J.R. and Coles, M. (eds.), Handbook of Cognitive Psychology: Central and Autonomic Nervous System Approaches, pp. 691-705, J. Wiley, 1991.
19. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B., Newman, L. Differential diagnosis of headache. Hospital Medicine 27 (10):51-61, 1991.
20. Gordon, M.L., Brown, S.L., Lipton, R.B. et al. Serotonergic parallels in migraine, depression and anxiety. In Nappi, G., et. al. (eds.), Headache and Depression: Serotonin Pathways as a Common Clue, pp. 21-40, Raven Press, 1991.
21. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C. Migraine: Clinical features and diagnosis. Comprehensive Therapy 18(5):24-27, 1992.
22. Lipton, R.B. Is migraine a disease of the brain or the blood vessels? Book review of Olesen, J. (ed.), Migraine & Other Headaches: The Vascular Mechanisms. J of Pain and Symptom Management 7(8):499-500, 1992.

23. Maytal, J., Lipton, R.B. Childhood onset cluster headaches: A review. Children's Hosp Quarterly 4(2):82-85, 1992.
24. Lipton, R.B., Pfeffer, D., Newman, L.C., Solomon, S. Headaches in the elderly. J of Pain and Symptom Management 8:87-97, 1993.
25. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Migraine headache: epidemiology and health care utilization. Cephalalgia 13(Suppl 12):41-46, 1993.
26. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B. A headache clinic-based approach to field trials of the International Headache Society criteria. Cephalalgia, 13(Suppl 12):63-65, 1993.
27. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C. Tension-type headaches: Clinical symptomatology and differential diagnoses. In Tollison, C.D. and Kunkel, R.S. (eds.), Headache: Diagnosis and treatment. Williams and Wilkins, p. 123-128, 1993.
28. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S. Taking a headache history. In Tollison, C.D. and Kunkel, R.S. (eds.), Headache: Diagnosis and treatment. Williams and Wilkins, p. 23-30, 1993.
29. Sands, G., Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B. Uncommon headaches. In Tollison, C.D. and Kunkel, R.S. (eds.), Headache: Diagnosis and Treatment. Williams and Wilkins, p. 297-308, 1993.
30. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Migraine in the United States: epidemiology and health care use. Neurology 43(Suppl 3):6-10, 1993.
31. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Societal impact of headache. In Olesen, J., Tfelt-Hansen, P., Welch, K.M.A. (eds.), The Headaches, Raven Press, 29-34, 1993.
32. Tfelt-Hansen, P., Lipton, R.B. Dihydroergotamine. In Olesen, J., Tfelt-Hansen, P., Welch, K.M.A. (eds.), The Headaches, Raven Press, 323-328, 1993.
33. Lipton, R.B., Tfelt-Hansen, P. Neuroleptics. In Olesen, J., Tfelt-Hansen, P., Welch, K.M.A. (eds.), The Headaches, Raven Press, 349-352, 1993.
34. Tfelt-Hansen, P., Lipton, R.B. Miscellaneous drugs. In Olesen, J., Tfelt-Hansen, P., Welch, K.M.A. (eds.), The Headaches, Raven Press, 353-358, 1993.
35. Tfelt-Hansen, P., Lipton, R.B. Prioritizing acute pharmacotherapy. In Olesen, J., Tfelt-Hansen, P., Welch, K.M.A. (eds.), The Headaches, Raven Press, 359-362, 1993.
36. Rose, F.C., Lipton, R.B. Headache clinics. In Olesen, J., Tfelt-Hansen, P., Welch, K.M.A. (eds.), The Headaches, Raven Press, 865-869, 1993.
37. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B. Epidemiology of migraine. Neuroepid 12:179-194, 1993.
38. Maytal, J., Lipton, R.B. Childhood-onset cluster headaches. Megrim 11:8-10, 1993.
39. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Impact of migraine. Neurology 44(Suppl 4):5-6, 1994.
40. Olesen, J., Lipton, R.B. Migraine classification and diagnosis: International Headache Society criteria. Neurology 44(Suppl 4):6-10, 1994.
41. Staffa, J.A., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. The epidemiology of migraine. Rev Contemp Pharmacol 5:241-252, 1994.
42. Lipton, R.B., Silberstein, S.D., Stewart, W.F. An update on the epidemiology of migraine. Headache 34:319-328, 1994.
43. Silberstein, S., Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S., Matthew, N.T. How does the IHS classification perform in an American headache clinic? In Olesen J. (ed.), Headache Classification and Epidemiology, Raven Press, New York, 117-126, 1994.
45. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Epidemiology of migraine: A meta-analytic review. In Olesen J. (ed.), Headache Classification and Epidemiology, Raven Press, New York, 327-334, 1994.
46. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Von Korff, M. Individual and societal impact of migraine. In Olesen J. (ed.), Headache Classification and Epidemiology, Raven Press, New York, 325-331, 1994.
47. Lipton, R.B., Stewart W.F. The epidemiology of migraine. Eur Neurol 34(Suppl 2):6-11, 1994.
48. Stewart, W.J., Lipton, R.B. The economic and social impact of migraine. Eur Neurol 34(Suppl 2):12-17, 1994.

49. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Epidemiology of migraine and other primary headache disorders. In Gorelik, P. and Alter, M. (eds.), Handbook of Neuroepidemiology, Marcel Dekker, New York, 357-377, 1994.
50. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. The burden of migraine. Pharmaco Economics 6(3):215-221, 1994.
51. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Von Korff, M. The global impact of migraine. In Rose, F.C. (ed.), New Advances in Headache Research:4. Smith-Gordon, London, England, 43-50, 1994.
52. Lipton, R.B., Silberstein, S. Why study the comorbidity of migraine? Neurology 44(Suppl 7):4-5, 1994.
53. Silberstein, S., Lipton, R.B. Overview of diagnosis and treatment of migraine. Neurology 44(Suppl 7):6-16, 1994.
54. Lipton, R.B., Ottman, R., Ehrenberg, B., Hauser, W.A. Comorbidity of migraine: the connection between migraine and epilepsy. Neurology 44(Suppl 7):28-32, 1994.
55. Lipton, R.B. An overview of the epidemiology of common primary headaches. Headache 34(Suppl 1):2-5, 1994.
56. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Cady, R.K. Impact of migraine: Implications for primary care. In Cady, R.K. and Fox, A. (eds.), Migraine headache: novel drug therapy, Marcel Dekker, New York, 61-74, 1994.
57. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B. Drug treatment for acute migraine. In Cady, R.K. and Fox, A (eds.), Migraine headache: novel drug therapy, Marcel Dekker, New York, 133-150, 1994.
58. Gordon, M.L., Lipton, R.B., Brown, S.L., van Praag, H.M. The neuroendocrine challenge paradigm in headache research. Cephalalgia 15:292-296, 1995.
59. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Breslau, N. Migraine: association with personality characteristics and psychopathology. Cephalalgia 15:358-369, 1995.
60. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Von Korff, M. Migraine impact and functional disability. Cephalalgia 15(Suppl 15):4-9, 1995.
61. Lipton, R.B., Rapoport, A. Migraine with and without aura. In Samuels, M.D. and Feske, S. (eds.), Office Practice of Neurology, Churchill Livingstone Press, New York, New York, pp. 1105-1110, 1995.
62. Rapoport, A., Lipton, R.B. Pharmacologic treatment of migraine. In Samuels, M.D. and Feske, S. (eds.), Office Practice of Neurology, Churchill Livingstone Press, New York, New York, pp. 1111-1117, 1995.
63. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B. Prophylactic drug treatment of migraine. Sem Headache Mgmt 1(2):10-14, 1996.
64. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B. Headache epidemiology: emphasis on migraine. Neurologic Clinics 14(2):421-434, 1996.
65. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B. Cluster headache variants. Sem Headache Mgmt 1(3):4-9, 1996.
66. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Population-based clinical trials in headache. In Olesen, J., Tfelt-Hansen, P. (eds.), Headache Treatment: Trial Methodology and New Drugs, Raven Press, New York, New York, pp. 65-70, 1997.
67. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Von Korff, M. Measuring impact in headache clinical trials. In Olesen, J., Tfelt-Hansen, P. (eds.), Headache Treatment: Trial Methodology and New Drugs, Raven Press, New York, New York, pp.79-85, 1997.
68. Lipton, R.B., Miceli, G., Russell, D., Tfelt-Hansen, P., Solomon, S., Waldenlind, E. Guidelines for controlled drug trials in cluster headache. In Olesen, J., Tfelt-Hansen, P. (eds.), Headache Treatment Trial Methodology and New Drugs, Raven Press, New York, New York, pp. 165-168, 1997.
69. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Von Korff, M. Burden of migraine: societal costs and therapeutic opportunities. Neurology 48(Suppl 3):S4-S9, 1997.
70. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Epidemiology and comorbidity of migraine. In Goadsby, P.J. and Silberstein, S.D. (eds.), Headache, Butterworth-Heinemann Ltd., London, England, pp. 75-96, 1997.

71. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B. Chronic daily headache. In Goadsby, P.J. and Silberstein, S.D. (eds.), Headache, Butterworth-Heinemann Ltd., London, England, pp. 201-226, 1997.
72. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B. Paroxysmal hemicranias. In Goadsby, P.J. and Silberstein, S.D. (eds.), Headache, Butterworth-Heinemann Ltd., London, England, pp. 243-254, 1997.
73. Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C. Tension-type headache. In Kanner, R. (ed), Pain Management Secrets, Hanley and Belfus, Inc., Philadelphia, pp. 37-40, 1997.
74. Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C. Migraine. In Kanner, R. (ed), Pain Management Secrets, Hanley and Belfus, Inc., Philadelphia, pp. 41-49, 1997.
75. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B. Cluster headache. In Kanner, R. (ed), Pain Management Secrets, Hanley and Belfus, Inc., Philadelphia, pp. 50-53, 1997.
76. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B. The paroxysmal hemicranias. In Kanner, R. (ed), Pain Management Secrets, Hanley and Belfus, Inc., Philadelphia, pp. 54-56, 1997.
77. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Breslau, N. Neuropsychiatric aspects of primary headache disorders. In Yudofsky, S.C. and Hales, R.E. (eds.), Textbook of Neuropsychiatry, 3rd Edition, American Psychiatric Press, Washington, DC, pp. 381-412, 1997.
78. Silberstein, S.D., Young, W.B., Lipton, R.B. Migraine and cluster headaches. In Johnson, R.T. and Griffin, J.W. (eds.), Current Therapy in Neurologic Disease, Mosby-Year Book Inc., St. Louis, pp.1384-1391, 1997.
79. Silberstein, S., Young, W.B., Lipton, R.B. Chronic daily headache. In Schutta, H., (ed.), Practice Guidelines for Neurologic Therapy, Marcel-Dekker, New York, pp. 39-49, 1997.
80. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B. Migraine. In Engel, J., Jr. and Pedley, T.A. (eds.), Epilepsy: A Comprehensive Textbook, Lippincott-Raven Publishers, Philadelphia, pp. 2681-2691, 1997.
81. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Migraine epidemiology: perspectives for the primary care provider. Headache Quarterly (Suppl) 8:15-21, 1997.
82. Dayno, J.M., Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B. Migraine comorbidity: epilepsy and stroke. Advances in Clinical Neurosciences 6:365-385, 1997.
83. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Migraine headaches: epidemiology and comorbidity. Clinical Neuroscience 5:2-9, 1998.
84. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B. Emergency department evaluation of headache. Neurologic Clinics 16:285-303, 1998.
85. Lipton, R.B. Comorbidity in migraine - causes and effects. Cephalalgia 18:8-14, 1998.
86. Lipton, R.B. Disability assessment as a basis for stratified care. Cephalalgia 18:40-46, 1998.
87. Scher, A.I., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. The epidemiology of migraine. CNS Disorders in Primary Care 2(3):1-5, 1998.
88. Warshaw, L.J., Lipton, R.B., Silberstein, S.D. Migraine: A "woman's disease"? Women & Health 28(2):78-99, 1998.
89. Berliner, R., Lipton, R.B. The woman with episodic headache. In Rapoport, A.M., Sheftell, F.D., Purdy, R.A. (eds.), Advanced Therapy of Headache, B.C. Decker, Inc., London, pp. 3-9, 1999.
90. Scher, A.I., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Migraine and headache: a meta-analytic approach. In: Crombie, I.K., (ed.), Epidemiology of Pain, IASP Press, Seattle, Washington, pp. 159-170, 1999.
91. Lipton, R.B. Pharmacologic profile and clinical efficacy of rizatriptan. Headache 39(Suppl 1):S9-S15, 1999.
92. Hamelsky, S.W., Lipton, R.B., de Lissoy, G., Stewart, W.F. An update on the economic impact of migraine. CNS Disorders in Primary Care 3(3):8-12, 1999.
93. Goadsby, P.J., Lipton, R.B. International Headache Society classification of trigeminal autonomic cephalalgias (TACs). In Olesen, J. and Goadsby, P.J. (eds.), Cluster Headache and Other Related Conditions, Raven Press, New York, New York, pp. 83-91, 1999.
94. Lipton, R.B., Goadsby, P., Silberstein, S.D. Classification and epidemiology of headache. Clinical Cornerstone 1(6):1-10, 1999.

95. Berliner, R., Solomon, S., Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B. Migraine: Clinical features and diagnosis. Comp Ther 25 (8-10):397-402, 1999.
96. Hamelsky, S.W., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Epidemiology of headache in women: emphasis on migraine. In Goldman, M. and Hatch, M. (eds.), Women and Health, Academic Press, New York, New York, pp. 1084-1097, 2000.
97. Lipton, R.B., Goadsby, P.J., Sawyer, J.P.C., Blakeborough, P., Stewart, W.F. Migraine: diagnosis and assessment of disability. Rev Contemp Pharmacotherapy 11:63-73, 2000.
98. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B. Ergot alkaloids. In Spencer, P.S. and Schaumburg, H.H. (eds.), Experimental and Clinical Neurotoxicology, Oxford University Press, New York, New York, pp. 535-537, 2000.
99. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B. Chronic daily headache. Curr Opin Neurol 13(3):277-283, 2000.
100. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Scher, A.I. Epidemiology of migraine. In Diener, H.C. (ed.) Drug Treatment of Migraine and Other Frequent Headaches, Monographs in Clinical Neuroscience, Basel, Karger, Vol. 17, pp 2-15, 2000.
101. Lipton, R.B. Methodologic issues in acute migraine clinical trials. Neurology 55 (Suppl 3):S3-S7, 2000.
102. Silberstein, S.D., Goadsby, P.J., Lipton, R.B. Management of migraine. An algorithmic approach. Neurology 55(2):46-52, 2000.
103. Goadsby, P.J., Lipton, R.B. Newer triptans: the role of rizatriptan in migraine. Neurology 55(2):1-2, 2000.
104. Scher, A.I., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Demographic factors and migraine prevalence: the influence of ethnicity and geography. Medicine of the Americas 1:65-70, 2000.
105. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Reed, M., Diamond, S. Migraine's impact today. Burden of illness, patterns of care. Postgraduate Medicine 109:38-45, 2001.
106. Lipton, R.B., Scher, A., Stewart, W.F., Gabb, M.C., Silberstein, S.D. Frequent headache: a far too common problem. Advanced Studies in Medicine 1:8-15, 2001.
107. Hamelsky, S.W., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Epidemiology of migraine. Current Pain and Headache Reports 5:189-194, 2001.
108. Evans, R.W., Lipton, R.B. Topics in migraine management. A survey of headache specialists highlights some controversies. Neurologic Clinics 19:1-23, 2001.
109. Rasmussen, B.K., Lipton, R.B. Epidemiology of headache. In Olesen, J., Tfelt-Hansen, P., Welch, K.M.A. (eds.) The Headaches 17-24, 2001.
110. Rasmussen, B.K., Lipton, R.B. Prognosis of migraine. In Olesen, J., Tfelt-Hansen, P., Welch, K.M.A. (eds.) The Headaches 365-366, 2001.
111. Rasmussen, B.K., Lipton, R.B. Epidemiology of tension-type headache. In Olesen, J., Tfelt-Hansen, P., Welch, K.M.A. (eds.) The Headaches 545-550, 2001.
112. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Dalessio, D.J. Overview, diagnosis and classification of headache. In Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Dalessio, D.J. (eds.) Wolff's Headache and Other Head Pain, 7th Edition 6-26, 2001.
113. Lipton, R.B., Hamelsky, S.W., Stewart, W.F. Epidemiology and impact of headache. In Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Dalessio, D.J. (eds.) Wolff's Headache and Other Head Pain, 7th Edition 85-107, 2001.
114. Shechter, A.L., Lipton, R.B., Silberstein, S.D. Migraine comorbidity. In Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Dalessio, D.J. (eds.) Wolff's Headache and Other Head Pain, 7th Edition 108-118, 2001.
115. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B. Chronic daily headache, including transformed migraine, chronic tension-type headache, and medication overuse. In Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Dalessio, D.J. (eds.) Wolff's Headache and Other Head Pain, 7th Edition 247-282, 2001.
116. Scher, A.I., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Migraine. In Hofman, A. and Mayeux, R. (eds.) Investigating Neurological Disease. Epidemiology for Clinical Neurology, 291-306, 2001.

117. Dahlof, C.G.H., Lipton, R.B., Lines, C.R., Kramer, M.S., Reines, S.A., Polis, A.B., Ferrari, M.D. Consistency of pain relief over multiple migraine attacks following treatment of rizatriptan. In Humphrey, P.P.A., Ferrari, M., and Olesen, J. (eds.), Frontiers in Headache Research, Vol. 10, The Triptans: Novel Drugs for Migraine, 222-227, 2001.
118. Lipton, R.B., Goadsby, P.J. Acute management of migraine: clinical trials of triptans versus other agents. In Humphrey, P.P.A., Ferrari, M., and Olesen, J. (eds.), Frontiers in Headache Research, Vol. 10, The Triptans: Novel Drugs for Migraine, 285-296, 2001.
119. Lipton, R.B. Epidemiology and burden of headache. Advanced Studies in Medicine 1(11): 442-445, 2001.
120. Newman, L.C., Goadsby, P., Lipton, R.B. Cluster and related headaches. In Mathew, N. (ed.), Medical Clinics of North America 85:997-1016, 2001.
121. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Scher, A.I. Epidemiology and economic impact of migraine. Curr Med Res and Opin 17(1):S4-S12, 2001.
122. Stewart, W.F. Lipton, R.B., Dowson, A., Sawyer, J. Development and testing of the Migraine Disability Assessment (MIDAS) Questionnaire to assess headache-related disability. Neurology 56(Suppl 1):S20-S28, 2001.
123. Lipton, R.B., Maytal, J., Winner, P. Epidemiology and classification of headache. In Rothner, A.D., Winner, P. (eds.) Headache in Children and Adolescents, 1-19, 2001.
124. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B. Headache and epilepsy. In Ettinger, A.B. and Devinsky, O. (eds.), Managing Epilepsy and Co-Existing Disorders, 239-254, 2002.
125. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Breslau, N. Neuropsychiatric aspects of primary headache disorders. In Yudofsky, S.C. and Hales, R.E. (eds.), Textbook of Neuropsychiatry and Clinical Neurosciences, 4th Edition, American Psychiatric Publishing, Washington, DC, 451-487, 2002.
126. Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C. Tension-type headache. In Kanner, R.M. (ed.) Pain Management Secrets, 2nd Edition, Hanley & Belfus, Inc., Philadelphia, PA, 46-50, 2002.
127. Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C. Migraine. In Kanner, R.M. (ed.) Pain Management Secrets, 2nd Edition, Hanley & Belfus, Inc., Philadelphia, PA, 51-60, 2002.
128. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B. Cluster headache. In Kanner, R.M. (ed.) Pain Management Secrets, 2nd Edition, Hanley & Belfus, Inc., Philadelphia, PA, 61-65, 2002.
129. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B. The Paroxysmal Hemicranias. In Kanner, R.M. (ed.) Pain Management Secrets, 2nd Edition, Hanley & Belfus, Inc., Philadelphia, PA, 66-68, 2002.
130. Scher, A.I., Lipton, R.B. Risk factors for chronic daily headache. Current Pain and Headache Reports 6:486-491, 2002.
131. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B. Chronic daily headache. In Asbury, A.K., McDonald, W.I., McArthur, J.C., McKhann, G., and Goadsby, P. (eds.), Diseases of the Nervous System: Clinical Neuroscience and Therapeutic Principles, 3rd Edition, Volume 1, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, U.K., 955-972, 2002.
132. Lipton, R.B., Scher, A.I., Stewart, W.F. Overview of headache prevalence, burden and management. In Olesen, J., Steiner, T.J., and Lipton, R.B. (eds.), Reducing the Burden of Headache, Oxford University Press, New York, 3-14, 2003.
133. Scher, A.I., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Measuring headache disability. In Olesen, J., Steiner, T.J., and Lipton, R.B. (eds.), Reducing the Burden of Headache, Oxford University Press, New York, 15-26, 2003.
134. Lipton, R.B. Family burden, comorbidities, and health-care utilization: discussion summary. In Olesen, J., Steiner, T.J., and Lipton, R.B. (eds.), Reducing the Burden of Headache, Oxford University Press, New York, 207-208, 2003.
135. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Model interventions to improve headache in the workplace. In Olesen, J., Steiner, T.J., and Lipton, R.B. (eds.), Reducing the Burden of Headache, Oxford University Press, New York, 302-311, 2003.

136. Charlesworth, B., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. A stratified approach to migraine management including zolmitriptan is clinically and economically superior to step care approaches: results from the Disability in Strategies of Care (DISC) study. In Olesen, J., Steiner, T.J., and Lipton, R.B. (eds.), Reducing the Burden of Headache, Oxford University Press, New York, 244-249, 2003.
137. Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C. Epidemiology, impact and comorbidities of migraine headaches in the United States. Neurology 60(Suppl 2):S3-S8, 2003.
138. Lipton, R.B., Rapoport, A.M. Migraine with and without aura. In Samuels, M.A. and Feske, S.K. (Spierings, E.L.H.) (eds.), Office Practice of Neurology, 2nd Edition, Churchill Livingstone, Pennsylvania, 1323-1330, 2003.
139. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., Stewart, W.F. Disease management of migraine and the importance of stratified care. Dis Manage Health Outcomes 11(6):379-388, 2003.
140. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., Stewart, W.F. Assessing disability using the migraine disability assessment questionnaire. Expert Rev Neurotherapeutics 3(3):317-325, 2003.
141. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Cohen, J., Silberstein, S.D. Epilepsy and migraine. Epilepsy Behav 4(Suppl 2):S13-S24, 2003.
142. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Acute treatment of migraine headache. Curr Treat Options Neurol 5:423-430, 2003.
143. Rasmussen, S., Lipton, R.B., Hettiarachchi, J., Sikes, C. ID Migraine: Development and validation of a three-item, self-administered questionnaire to identify migraine sufferers in a primary care population. Headache Care 1:14-16, 2004.
144. Lipton, R.B., Holmes, W.F., Sawyer, J.P., Blakeborough, P., Stewart, W.F. Measuring the impact migraine has on the patient can help to determine an appropriate treatment strategy: physicians' assessment. Headache Care 1:39-42, 2004.
145. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Calculating the burden of migraine on society. Supplement to Practical Neurology June:2-9, 2004.
146. Olesen, J., Lipton, R.B. Headache classification update 2004. Curr Opin Neurol 17(3):275-282, 2004.
147. Lipton, R.B. Discussion summary, allodynia: principles and tools. In Olesen, J. (ed.), Classification and Diagnosis of Headache Disorders, Oxford University Press, U.K., 49-50, 2005.
148. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. The classification of migraine. In Olesen, J. (ed.), Classification and Diagnosis of Headache Disorders, Oxford University Press, U.K. 53-61, 2005.
149. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. Algorithms and simplified approaches to headache diagnosis. In Olesen, J. (ed.), Classification and Diagnosis of Headache Disorders, Oxford University Press, U.K., 255-264, 2005.
150. Lipton, R.B., Dodick, D., Kolodner, K., Hettiarachchi. ID Migraine: validation and use of a three-item self-administered questionnaire to identify migraine sufferers in a primary care population. In Olesen, J. (ed.), Classification and Diagnosis of Headache Disorders, Oxford University Press, U.K., 294-298, 2005.
151. Lipton, R.B., Loder, E.W. Migraine: primary care challenges in diagnosis and treatment. Introduction. American Journal of Medicine 118(Suppl 1):1S-2S, 2005.
152. Loder, E.W., Lipton, R.B. Conclusion: how primary care physicians can help their patients with migraine. American Journal of Medicine 118(Suppl 1):45S-46S, 2005.
153. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. The epidemiology of migraine. American Journal of Medicine 118 (Suppl 1):3S-10S, 2005.
154. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. Migraine: Epidemiology, impact, and risk factors for progression. Headache 45(Suppl 1):S3-S13, 2005.
155. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Epidemiology and classification of migraine. In Winner, P., Lewis, D.W. (eds), Young Adult and Pediatric Headache Management, BC Decker Inc., Hamilton, London, UK, 1-24, 2005.

156. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Tension-type headache: classification and diagnosis. Current Pain and Headache Reports 9:423-429, 2005.
157. Scher, A.I., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. The epidemiology of chronic daily headache. In Goadsby, P.J., Silberstein, S.D., & Dodick, D.W. (eds), Chronic Daily Headache for Clinicians, BC Decker Inc., Hamilton, London, UK, 3-11, 2005.
158. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Headache. In McMahon, S.B. and Koltzenburg, M. (eds.), Wall & Melzack's Textbook of Pain, 5th Edition, Elsevier Limited, UK, 837-850, 2006.
159. Rasmussen, B.K., Lipton, R.B. Prognosis of migraines. In Olesen, J., Goadsby, P.J., Ramadan, N.M., Tfelt-Hansen, P., Welch, K.M.A. (eds.), The Headaches, Third Edition, Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, Philadelphia, PA, 429-431, 2006.
160. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. The preventive treatment of migraine. Neurologist 12(4):204-213, 2006.
161. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Headache – classification. In Lipton, R.B. and Bigal, M.E. (eds.), Migraine and Other Headache Disorders, Taylor and Francis, New York, NY, 1-21, 2006.
162. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. The epidemiology and impact of migraine. In Lipton, R.B. and Bigal, M.E. (eds.), Migraine and Other Headache Disorders, Taylor and Francis, New York, NY, 23-36, 2006.
163. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. Differential diagnosis of primary headaches: an algorithm-based approach. In Lipton, R.B. and Bigal, M.E. (eds.), Migraine and Other Headache Disorders, Taylor and Francis, New York, NY, 145-153, 2006.
164. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Diagnostic and severity tools for migraine. In Lipton, R.B. and Bigal, M.E. (eds.), Migraine and Other Headache Disorders, Taylor and Francis, New York, NY, 155-171, 2006.
165. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Progression forms of migraine. In Lipton, R.B. and Bigal, M.E. (eds.), Migraine and Other Headache Disorders, Taylor and Francis, New York, NY, 431-444, 2006.
166. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. When the treatment of headache fails. In Lipton, R.B. and Bigal, M.E. (eds.), Migraine and Other Headache Disorders, Taylor and Francis, New York, NY, 509-521, 2006.
167. Grosberg, B.M., Solomon, S., Friedman, D.I., Lipton, R.B. Retinal migraine reappraised. Cephalalgia 26(11):1275-1286, 2006.
168. Lipton, R.B., Hamelsky, S.W., Bigal, M.E. Migraine: epidemiology and impact. Continuum: Lifelong Learning in Neurology 12(6):17-31, 2006.
169. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Chronic daily headache. In Schapira, A.H.V. (ed.), Neurology and Clinical Neuroscience, Mosby Elsevier, Inc., Philadelphia, PA, 763-771, 2007.
170. Hamelsky, S.W., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Migraine. In Feigin, V.L. and Bennett, D.A. (eds.), Handbook of Clinical Neuroepidemiology, Nova Science Publishers, Hauppauge, NY, 105-122, 2007.
171. Lipton, R.B., Silberstein, S.D., Dodick, D.W. Overview of diagnosis and classification. In Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Dodick, D.W. (eds), Wolff's Headache and Other Head Pain, Eighth Edition, Oxford University Press, New York, 29-43, 2007.
172. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., Hamelsky, S., Scher, A.I. Headache: epidemiology and impact. In Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Dodick, D.W. (eds), Wolff's Headache and Other Head Pain, Eighth Edition, Oxford University Press, New York, 45-62, 2007.
173. Lipton, R.B., Scher, A.I., Silberstein, S.D., Bigal, M.E. Migraine diagnosis and comorbidity. In Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Dodick, D.W. (eds), Wolff's Headache and Other Head Pain, Eighth Edition, Oxford University Press, New York, 153-175, 2007.
174. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Saper, J.R. Chronic daily headache including transformed migraine, chronic tension-type headache, and medication overuse headache. In Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Dodick, D.W. (eds), Wolff's Headache and Other Head Pain, Eighth Edition, Oxford University Press, New York, 315-377, 2007.
175. Lipton, R.B., Saper, J.R., Silberstein, S.D. Turning treatment failure into treatment success. In Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Dodick, D.W. (eds), Wolff's Headache and Other Head Pain, Eighth Edition, Oxford University Press, New York, 793-803, 2007.

176. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Winner, P. Epidemiology and classification of headache. In Winner, P., Lewis, D.W., Rothner, A.D. (eds), Headache in Children and Adolescents, Second Edition, BC Decker, Inc., Hamilton, Ontario, 1-18, 2008.
177. Silberstein, S.D., Diener, H-C., Lipton, R.B., et al. Epidemiology, risk factors, and treatment of chronic migraine: a focus on topiramate. Headache 48:1087-1095, 2008.
178. Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C. Tension-type headache. In Argoff, C.E., McLeane, G. (eds.), Pain Management Secrets, Third Edition, Mosby Elsevier, Philadelphia, PA, 65-59, 2009.
179. Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C. Migraine. In Argoff, C.E., McLeane, G. (eds.), Pain Management Secrets, Third Edition, Mosby Elsevier, Philadelphia, PA, 70-81, 2009.
180. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B. Cluster headache. In Argoff, C.E., McLeane, G. (eds.), Pain Management Secrets, Third Edition, Mosby Elsevier, Philadelphia, PA, 82-88, 2009.
181. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B. The paroxysmal hemicranias. In Argoff, C.E., McLeane, G. (eds.), Pain Management Secrets, Third Edition, Mosby Elsevier, Philadelphia, PA, 89-91, 2009.
182. Lipton, R.B., Hamelsky, S.W., Stewart, W.F. Migraine and tension-type headache. In Neuroepidemiology: From Principles to Practice, In press, 2009.
183. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Haut, S. Migraine: headache and epilepsy. In Pedley, T.A., Engel, J. (eds), Epilepsy: A Comprehensive Textbook, Second Edition, In Press, 2009.

F. ABSTRACTS, LETTERS, AND SCIENTIFIC PRESENTATIONS

1. Folger, W.N., Lipton, R.B., Rovner, R. and Harter, D.W. Neurologic Munchausen's syndrome (letter). Neurology 31:638-639, 1981.
2. Krupp, L.B., Lipton, R.B., Swerdlow M. et al. A recent cluster of progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy: Clinical, radiographic and epidemiological features. Annals of Neurology 16(1):152, 1984. Presented at the meeting of the American Neurological Association, 1984.
3. Lipton, R.B., Berger, A., Portenoy, R.K. et al. Prediction of outcome in intracerebral hemorrhage: A model based on logistic regression analysis. Neurology 35(Suppl 1):236, 1985. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, 1985.
4. Portenoy, R.K., Jarden, J.O., Siditis, J.J., Lipton, R.B. et al. Compulsive self-stimulation of the nucleus ventralis postero-lateralis. Annals of Neurology 18:135, 1985. Presented at the meeting of the American Neurological Association, 1985.
5. Siditis, J.J., Portenoy, R.K., Darden, J.O., Lipton, R.B. et al. Behavioral, metabolic and electrophysiologic correlates of compulsive thalamic self-stimulation. J of Experimental and Clinical Neuropsychology 7(6):601, 1985.
6. Lipton, R.B., Dutcher, J.P., Berger, A., Arezzo, J.C., Wiernik, P.H., Schaumburg, H.H. Early detection of peripheral neuropathy in cancer patients. Proc Am Soc Clin Onc 21:261, 1985.
7. Alvarez, L.A., Lipton, R.B., Spiro, A., Moshe, S. Theta pointu in benign familial neonatal convulsions. Neurology 34:90, 1986. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, 1986.
8. Herskovitz, S., Lipton, R.B., Lantos, G. Neuro-Behcets disease: Clinical and CT characteristics. Neurology 34:260, 1986. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, 1986.
9. Lipton, R.B., Williams, A., Portenoy, R., Shamoon, H., Kanner, R., Arezzo, J., Schaumburg, H.H. Pain in diabetic neuropathy is associated with large fiber dysfunction. Neurology 34:306, 1986. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, 1986.
10. Lipton, R.B., Dutcher, J.P., Arezzo, J. et al. Taxol produces a predominantly sensory neuropathy. Annals of Neurology 20:132, 1986. Presented at the meeting of the American Neurological Association, 1986.
11. Lipton R.B., Moshe, S.M. Interpretation of the EEG in clinical circumstances (letter). Neurology 36:1144, 1986.

12. Portenoy, R.K., Abissi, C.J., Lipton, R.B., Berger, A.R., Mehler, M.F., Solomon, S. Headache in lacunar syndromes (letter). Stroke 17:178, 1986.
13. Langendorf, F.G., Mallin, J.F., Masdeu, J.C., Moshe, S.M., Lipton, R.B. Fulminant Guillian Barre syndrome simulating brain death. EEG and Clin Neurophysiol 64(4):74, 1986. Presented at the meeting of the American EEG Society, 1986.
14. Crystal, H.C., Lipton, R.B., Ooi, W.L., Aronson, M. Low serum vitamin B12 levels are not associated with dementia in the aged. Presented at a meeting of the American Gerontologic Society, 1986.
15. Crystal, H.C., Schaumburg, H.H., Fuld, P., Grober, E., Lipton, R.B., Arezzo, J.C. Severe cognitive impairment and subclinical sensory neuropathy from chronic low level ethylene oxide exposure. Neurology 37(Supp 1):170, 1987. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, 1987.
16. Leipzig, R.M., Grober, E., Lipton, R.B. et al. Scopolamine does not produce a genuine memory impairment. Clinical Research 35(3):337A, 1987.
17. Alvarez, L.A., Lipton, R.B., Moshe, S. Normal cerebral radionuclide angiogram and electrocerebral silence in the presence of severe cerebral atrophy (letter). Neuroped 18:112, 1987.
18. Schroeder, M.M., Lipton, R.B., Leipzig, R.M., Ritter, W. Effects of scopolamine on cognitive event-related potentials. Presented at the International Conference on Cognitive Neurosciences, Paris, France, June, 1987.
19. Medalia, A., Merriam, A., Barnett, J., Lipton R.B. Neuropsychological sequelae of partial complex status epilepticus. J of Clin and Exptl Neuropsych 9:30, 1987.
20. Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C., Cohen, J., Solomon S. Aspartame as a dietary factor in headache. Neurology 38(3):351, 1988. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, 1988.
21. Portenoy, R.K., Galer, B.S., Salamon, O. et al. Identification of epidural neoplasm: Radiographic and bone scintigraphy in the symptomatic and asymptomatic spine. Neurology 38(3): 210, 1988. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, 1988.
22. Choy-Kwong, M., Lipton, R.B. Neurologic and psychiatric presentations in hospitalized cocaine abusers. Neurology 38(3): 140, 1988. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, 1988.
23. Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C., Solomon, S. Aspartame and headache (letter). NEJM 318:1200, 1988.
24. Solomon, S., Harris, P.Y., Lipton, R.B. Arterial stenosis in migraine: Spasms, edema or inflammation? Headache 28(4):304-305, 1988. Presented at the meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, 1988.
25. Lipton, R.B., Choy-Kwong, M., Solomon, S. Headache in hospitalized cocaine abusers. Headache 28(4):307, 1988. Presented at the meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, 1988.
26. Lipton, R.B., Newman, L., Solomon, S. Placebo-control studies of dietary factors in migraine. Headache 28(4):315, 1988. Presented at the meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, 1988.
27. Solomon, S., Harris, P.Y., Lipton, R.B. Arteriographic arterial stenosis in migraine. Seventh Migraine Trust International Symposium, London, 16-17, 1988.
28. Lipton, R.B., Cimino, C., Williams, A. et al. Brain biopsy and empiric therapy in AIDS patients with CNS mass lesions. Neurology 39(Suppl 1):425, 1989. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, 1989.
29. Lipton, R.B., Galer, B., Dutcher, J.P. et al. Large and small fiber type sensory dysfunction in patients with cancer. Neurology 39(Suppl 1):320, 1989. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, 1989.
30. Aronow, H.A., Feraru, E.R., Lipton, R.B. New onset seizures in AIDS patients: Etiology, prognosis and treatment. Neurology 39(Suppl 1):428, 1989. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, 1989.

31. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C. The neck and cluster headache. Headache 29:311, 1989. Presented at the meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache.
32. Feraru, E.R., Aronow, H.A., Lipton, R.B. Neurosyphilis in AIDS patients: Initial CSF VDRL may be negative. Neurology 39(Suppl 1):428, 1989. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, 1989.
33. Schroeder, M.M., Lipton, R.B., Ritter, W. et al. Effects of scopolamine on P300 and memory. Presented at the EPIC meeting. Amsterdam, Holland, 1989.
34. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C. Nuchal features of cluster headaches. Cephalalgia 9(Suppl 10):201-202, 1989.
35. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B. Migraine with prolonged aura and migrainous-infarction. XIV World Congress of Neurology, New Delhi, 136, 1989.
36. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S. The hypnic headache syndrome. Neurology 40(Suppl 1):436, 1990. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, 1990.
37. Lipton, R.B., Herskovitz, S., Berger, A. Seronegative lyme radiculomyelitis. Neurology 40(Suppl 1):343, 1990. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, 1990.
38. Hegarty, A., Lipton, R.B., Merriam, A. Cocaine as a risk factor for acute dystonic reactions. Neurology 40(Suppl 1):146, 1990. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, 1990.
39. Apfel, S., Arezzo, J., Lipton, R.B., Kessler, J.A. An animal model of taxol neuropathy. Neurology 40(Suppl 1):344, 1990. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, 1990.
40. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S. Hypnic headaches (letter). Headache 30:227, 1990.
41. Apfel, S., Lipton, R.B., Arezzo, J., Kessler, J.A. Neuronotrophic factor rescue of taxol neuropathy. Annals of Neurology 28:220, 1990. Presented at the meeting of the American Neurologic Association, 1990.
42. Apfel, S.C., Lipton, R.B., Arezzo, J., Kessler, J.A. Rescue of toxic neuropathy by nerve growth factor administration. Society for Neuroscience, St. Louis, 1990.
43. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C. Spreading depression marches on (letter). Headache 30:741, 1990.
44. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Celentano, D.D., Linet, M. and Hauser, W.A. Headache characteristics associated with neurologic consultation: A population based survey. Neurology 41:286, 1991. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, 1991.
45. Maytal, J., Lipton, R.B., Shinnar, S., Solomon, S. Cluster headaches in children. Neurology 41:241, 1991. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, 1991.
46. Bajwa, Z.H., Libman, R., Lipton, R.B., Rosenbaum, D., Klomowski, E. Cerebrovascular disease in patients with HIV. Neurology 41:295, 1991. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, 1991.
47. Celentano, D.D., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Reed, M. Medication use and disability among migraineurs. Cephalalgia 11(Suppl 11):105-106, 1991. Presented at the meeting of the International Headache Congress, Washington, D.C., 1991.
48. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Celentano, D.D., Reed, M. Unrecognized migraine: A comparison of symptom-based, physician and self diagnosis. Cephalalgia 11(Suppl 11):89-90, 1991. Presented at the meeting of the International Headache Congress, Washington, D.C., 1991.
49. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Celentano, D.D., Reed, M. Epidemiology of migraine in a national sample. Cephalalgia 11(Suppl 11):87-88, 1991. Presented at the meeting of the International Headache Congress, Washington, D.C., 1991.
50. Gordon, M., Lipton, R.B., Malemberg, C. et al. A neuroendocrine challenge study with mCPP in migraine and normal controls. Cephalalgia 11(Suppl. 11):118-119, 1991. Presented at the meeting of the International Headache Congress, Washington, D.C., 1991.
51. Newman, L.C., Gordon, M., Lipton, R.B., Kanner, R. Episodic paroxysmal hemicrania. Cephalalgia 11(Suppl 11):268-269, 1991. Presented at the meeting of the International Headache Congress,

Washington, D.C., 1991.

52. Weiss, G., Lipton, R.B., Feraru, E. et al. Headaches in HIV-I infection. Cephalalgia 11(Suppl 11):287-288, 1991. Presented at the meeting of the International Headache Congress, Washington, D.C., 1991.
53. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Celentano, D.D., Hauser, W.A., Linet, M. Referral bias in headache research. Cephalalgia 11(Suppl 11):101-102, 1991. Presented at the meeting of the International Headache Congress, Washington, D.C., 1991.
54. Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C. Evaluation of the criteria for diagnosis of chronic tension-type headache. Cephalalgia 11(Suppl 11):323- 324, 1991. Presented at the meeting of the International Headache Congress, Washington, D.C., 1991.
55. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Solomon, S. Questionnaire versus clinical interview in the diagnosis of migraine (letter). Headache 32(1):55-56, 1992.
56. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Celentano, D.D. Migraine awareness in U.S. women with migraine. Neurology 42(Suppl 3):262, 1992. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology. San Diego, California, 1992.
57. Crystal, H., Dickson, D., Lipton, R.B., Aronson, M. Does Alzheimer's disease cause most cases of dementia in the oldest old? Neurology 42(Suppl):358, 1992. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology. San Diego, California, 1992.
58. Lipton, R.B., Crystal, H., Dickson, D., Aronson, M.K., Katz, M. Clinical and pathologic diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease in the oldest old. Neurology 42(Suppl):358, 1992. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology. San Diego, California, 1992.
59. Masur, D., Crystal, H., Dickson, D., Aronson, M., Lipton, R.B. Association of neuropathology with patterns of neuropsychological decline in elderly subjects. Neurology 42(Suppl):359, 1992. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology. San Diego, California, 1992.
60. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S. Episodic paroxysmal hemicrania. Neurology 42(Suppl 3):430, 1992. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology. San Diego, California, 1992.
61. Crystal, H.C., Sliwinski, M., Lipton, R.B. et al. White matter attenuation on CT is associated with rapid rate of decline on mental status testing. Annals of Neurology 32(2):269, 1992. Presented at the meeting of the American Neurological Association, 1992.
62. Cimino, C., Lipton, R.B., Harris, C. Empiric treatment of toxoplasma encephalitis. (letter). Arch Int Med 152:2139-2140, 1992.
63. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B., Russell, M., Solomon, S. Some comments on hemicrania continua and episodic paroxysmal hemicrania (letter). Headache 33:44-45, 1993.
64. Grober, E., Crystal, H., Lipton, R.B., Schaumburg, H.H. Ethylene oxide is associated with cognitive dysfunction (letter). J Occupational Med 34:(11):1114-1116, 1993.
65. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S. Hemicrania continua: 5 new cases and a literature review. Neurology 43(Suppl 4):A327, 1993. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, New York, New York, 1993.
66. Lipton, R.B., Ottman, R. Co-morbidity of migraine and epilepsy. Neurology 43(Suppl 4):A331, 1993. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, New York, New York, 1993.
67. Crystal, H.A., Dickson, D., Sliwinski, M., Lipton, R.B. et al. Possible pathologic markers of ischemic vascular dementia are common in elderly demented subjects but not control. Neurology 43(4 Suppl):A336, 1993. Presented at the meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, New York, New York, 1993.
68. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S. Hemicrania continua: 7 new cases. Headache 33(5):267, 1993. Presented at the meeting of the American Association for The Study of Headache, San Francisco, California, 1993.

69. Lipton, R.B., Ottman, R. The association of migraine and epilepsy. Headache 33(5):270, 1993. Presented at the meeting of the American Association for The Study of Headache, San Francisco, California. 1993.
70. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S. Paroxysmal hemicrania (letter). Neurology 43:1446, 1993.
71. Ottman, R., Lipton, R.B. Comorbidity of migraine and epilepsy: role of shared genetic susceptibility. Cephalalgia 13(Suppl 13):23, 1993. Presented at the 6th International Headache Congress, Paris, France, 1993.
72. Stewart, W.F., Celentano, D.D., Lipton, R.B. Severe headache and socioeconomic status: social selection or social causation. Cephalalgia 13(Suppl 13):125, 1993. Presented at the 6th International Headache Congress, Paris, France, 1993.
73. Silberstein, S., Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S., Matthew, N.T. How does the IHS classification perform in an American headache clinic? Presented at the 4th International Headache Research Seminar: Headache Classification and Epidemiology. Nov. 1993, Copenhagen, Denmark. Abstract book. p. 22.
74. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Epidemiology of headache: A meta-analysis. Presented at the 4th International Headache Research Seminar: Headache Classification and Epidemiology. Nov., 1993, Copenhagen, Denmark. Abstract book. p. 22.
75. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Individual and societal impact of headache. Presented at the 4th International Headache Research Seminar: Headache Classification and Epidemiology. Nov., 1993, Copenhagen, Denmark. Abstract book. p. 72.
76. Ottman, R., Lipton, R.B. Genetic and nongenetic explanations for comorbidity of epilepsy and migraine. Epilepsia 34(Suppl 6):53, 1993. Presented at the meeting of the American Epilepsy Society, Miami, Florida, 1993.
77. Stewart, W., Lipton, R.B. Validity of diagnostic criteria for migraine. Neurology 44(Suppl 2):170, 1994. Presented at the 46th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May, 1994.
78. Scelsa, S.N., Herskovitz, S., Sander, H., Lipton, R.B. Headache characteristics in hospitalized patients with Lyme Disease. Neurology, 44(Suppl 2):170-171, 1994. Presented at the 46th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May, 1994.
79. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Medical consultation for migraine. Neurology, 44(Suppl 2):199, 1994. Presented at the 46th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May, 1994.
80. Herskovitz, S., Berger, A.R., Lipton, R.B. Low-dose, short-term oral prednisone in the treatment of pain in carpal tunnel syndrome. Neurology, 44(Suppl 2):317-318, 1994. Presented at the 46th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May, 1994.
81. Masur, D., Sliwinski, M., Blau, A., Lipton, R.B., Crystal, H.A. Neuropsychological prediction of dementia and absence of dementia in healthy elderly. Neurology 44(Suppl 2):354, 1994. Presented at the 46th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May, 1994.
82. Crystal, H.A., Dickson, D., Sliwinski, M., Lipton, R.B., Masur, D. Sensitivity and specificity of neuropsychological testing for predicting the pathology of dementing illnesses. Neurology, 44(Suppl 2):354, 1994. Presented at the 46th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May, 1994.
83. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Medical consultation for migraine. Results from the American Migraine Study. Headache, 5:294, 1994. Presented at the 36th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 24, 1994.
84. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B. Transformed migraine: field test results of new criteria. Headache, 5:295, 1994. Presented at the 36th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 24, 1994.
85. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S., Stewart, W.F. Daily headaches in a population-based sample: Results from the American Migraine Study. Headache, 5:295, 1994. Presented at the 36th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 24, 1994.

86. Schneider, K.A., Johannes, C.B., Linet, M.F., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Spectrum of headaches in women with migraine with aura. Headache, 5:301, 1994. Presented at the 36th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 26, 1994.
87. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. The global impact of migraine. Presented at the Migraine Trust International Symposium, London, England, September 6, 1994.
88. Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C., Solomon, S. Paroxysmal hemicrania (letter). Neurology, 44:2215-2216, 1994.
89. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Simon, D. Work loss due to migraine: results of the American Migraine Study. Neurology, 45(Suppl 4):394-395, 1995. Presented at the 47th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 11, 1995.
90. Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Sliwinski, M. Assessment of revised criteria for chronic daily headache. Neurology, 45(Suppl 4):394, 1995. Presented at the 47th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 11, 1995.
91. Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S., Newman, L.C., Sheftell, F.D. Gastrointestinal symptoms in migraine: Results from the AASH-Gallup Survey. Headache, 35:563, 1995. Presented at the 37th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 23, 1995.
92. Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S., Sheftell, F.D. Medical consultation for migraine: Results of the AASH-Gallup Survey. Headache, 35:563, 1995. Presented at the 37th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 23, 1995.
93. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Liberman, J. Racial differences in migraine prevalence: Results from the Baltimore County Headache Study. Headache, 35(5):286, 1995. Presented at the 37th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 23, 1995.
94. Maytal, J., Lipton, R., Young, M., Shechter, A. International headache society criteria and childhood migraines. Annals of Neurology, 38(3):529-530, 1995.
95. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S. Hemicrania continua (letter). Neurology, 45:1948-1949, 1995.
96. Lowenkopf, T.J., Leckie, R.S., Bajwa, Z.H., Newman, L.C., Ribeiro, S., Lipton, R.B. Cardiac cephalgia: a rare treatable cause of exertional headache. Neurology, 46(2):A204, 1996. Presented at the 48th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, March 26, 1996.
97. Buschke, H., Sliwinski, M., Lipton, R.B., Kuslansky, G. Double memory test for diagnosis of early dementia memory impairment. Neurology, 46(2):A402, 1996. Presented at the 48th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, March 28, 1996.
98. Lipton, R.B., Sliwinski, M., Buschke, H., Kuslansky, G. Cognitive decline in normal aging: removing the effects of preclinical dementia. Neurology, 46(2):A402-A403, 1996. Presented at the 48th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, March 28, 1996.
99. Sliwinski, M., Buschke, H., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Masur, D. Age correction decreases sensitivity of memory testing for diagnosing dementia. Neurology, 46(2):A403, 1996. Presented at the 48th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, March 28, 1996.
100. Lipton, R.B., Schwartz, B., Stewart, W.F. Impact of headache in the workplace. Headache, 36:271, 1996. Presented at the 38th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, May 31, 1996.
101. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S. An open-label pilot study of oral sumatriptan in the intermittent prophylaxis of menstrually associated migraine. Headache, 36:272-273, 1996. Presented at the 38th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, May 31, 1996.
102. Schneider, K.A., Johannes, C.B., Linet, M.S., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Sleep and headache: a longitudinal perspective. Headache, 36:276, 1996. Presented at the 38th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, May 31, 1996.

103. Shechter, A., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Autonomic nervous system function in migraine: a population-based case-control study. Headache, 36:277, 1996. Presented at the 38th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, May 31, 1996.
104. Steiner, D.G., Lipton, R.B. Epidemiology of tension-type headache: a review. Headache, 36:279, 1996. Presented at the Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, May 31, 1996.
105. Lipton, R.B., Raskin, N., Ruoff, G., Saper, J., Sheftell, F., Solomon, S. Over-the-counter analgesics and kidney disease (letter). American Journal of Kidney Diseases, 27(6):917-918, 1996.
106. Lipton, R.B., Sunshine, A., Stewart, W.F., et al. Ibuprofen plus caffeine in the treatment of migraine. Presented at the 15th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Pain Society (Poster 638), November 15, 1996.
107. Newman, L.C., Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B. Post-traumatic hemicrania continua. Neurology, 48:A123, 1997. Presented at the 49th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 15, 1997.
108. Stewart W.F., Lipton, R.B., Von Korff, M., Simon, D., Liberman, J. Reliability of severity measures for headache in a population sample of migraine sufferers. Neurology, 48:A236, 1997. Presented at the 49th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 16, 1997.
109. Grober, E., Dickson, D.W., Sliwinski, M., Buschke, H., Crystal, H.A., Masur, D., Antis, P., Katz, M., Davies, P., Lipton, R.B. Neurology, 48:A338, 1997. Free and cued selective reminding is sensitive to the neuropathology of early Alzheimer's disease. Presented at the 49th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 17, 1997.
110. Lipton, R.B., Schwartz, B.S., Stewart, W.F. Epidemiology of tension-type headache. Cephalalgia 17(3):233, 1997. Presented at the International Headache Society Meeting, Amsterdam, Holland, June 12, 1997.
111. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Von Korff, M. Validity of an illness severity measure for headache in a population sample of migraine sufferers. Cephalalgia 17(3):236, 1997. Presented at the International Headache Society Meeting, Amsterdam, Holland, June 12, 1997.
112. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Von Korff, M. Reliability of an illness severity measure for headache in a population sample of migraine sufferers. Cephalalgia 17(3):236, 1997. Presented at the International Headache Society Meeting, Amsterdam, Holland, June 12, 1997.
113. Newman, L.C., Lipton, R.B., Lay, C.L., Solomon, S. An open-label pilot study of oral sumatriptan in the intermittent prophylaxis of menstrual migraine. Cephalalgia 17(3):437, 1997. Presented at the International Headache Society Meeting, Amsterdam, Holland, June 12, 1997.
114. Lipton, R.B. The clinical experience with eletriptan for the acute treatment of migraine. Headache 37:320-321, 1997. Presented at the 39th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 19-22, 1997.
115. Lipton, R.B., Schwartz, B.S., Stewart, W.F. Epidemiology of episodic and chronic tension-type headache in a United States population sample. Headache 37:321, 1997. Presented at the 39th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 19-22, 1997. (Best poster award)
116. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Von Korff, M. The migraine impact questionnaire: assessing validity in a population sample of migraine sufferers. Headache 37:321, 1997. Presented at the 39th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 19-22, 1997.
117. Scher, A.I., Stewart, W.F., Liberman, J., Lipton, R.B. Prevalence of frequent headache in a population sample. Headache 37:330, 1997. Presented at the 39th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 19-22, 1997.
118. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Von Korff, M. The migraine impact questionnaire (ImQ): assessing reliability in a population sample of migraine sufferers. Headache 37:333, 1997. Presented at the 39th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 19-22, 1997.

119. Maytal, J., Lipton, R.B. Pediatric migraine and the International Headache Society criteria (letter). Neurology 50:831, 1998.
120. Lipton, R.B., Newman, L.C. Cardiac cephalgia (letter). Neurology 50:836, 1998.
121. Lipton, R.B., Kuslansky, G., Katz, M., Sliwinski, M., Stewart, W.F., Buschke, H. Screening for Alzheimer's disease: a new telephone screening battery. Neurology 50(Suppl 4):A92, 1998. Presented at the 50th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 28, 1998.
122. Grober, E., Lipton, R.B., Hall, C.B., Crystal, H. Memory impairment on free and cued selective reminding predicts dementia. Neurology 50(Suppl 4):A92-A93, 1998. Presented at the 50th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 28, 1998.
123. Crystal, H.A., Lipton, R.B., Dickson, D.W. Non-Alzheimer dementia in the very elderly is frequent and often associated with hippocampal sclerosis. Neurology 50(Suppl 4):A60, 1998. Presented at the 50th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 28, 1998.
124. Silberstein, S.D., Armellino, J.J., Hoffman, H.D., Battikha, J.P., Lipton, R.B. Successful treatment of menstrual migraine with a non-prescription combination of aspirin, acetaminophen, and caffeine: results from three randomized, placebo-controlled studies. Neurology 50(Suppl 4):A376, 1998. Presented at the 50th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 30, 1998.
125. Goldstein, J., Hoffman, H.D., Armellino, J.J., Battikha, J.P., Couch, J., Jr., Blumenthal, H., Lipton, R.B. Successful treatment of severe, disabling migraine headache with a non-prescription combination of acetaminophen, aspirin, and caffeine: results from three randomized, placebo-controlled studies. Neurology 50(Suppl 4):A377-A378, 1998. Presented at the 50th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 30, 1998.
126. Sawyer, J., Edmeads, J., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Clinical utility of a new instrument assessing migraine disability: the migraine disability assessment (MIDAS) questionnaire. Neurology 50 (Suppl 4):A433-A434, 1998. Presented at the 50th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 30, 1998.
127. Shechter, A.L., Rozen, T.D., Silberstein, S.D., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Raynaud's phenomenon and migraine: are they comorbid? A population-based case-control study. Neurology 50 (Suppl 4):A435, 1998. Presented at the 50th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 30, 1998.
128. Davies, G.M., Santanello, N.C., Kramer, M., Matzura-Wolfe, D., Lipton, R.B. Determinants of patient satisfaction with migraine treatment. Headache 38:380:1998. Presented at the 40th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 26-28, 1998.
129. Goldstein, J., Hoffman, H.D., Armellino, J.J., Battikha, J.P., Couch, J., Jr., Blumenthal, H., Lipton, R.B. Successful treatment of severe disabling migraine headache with a nonprescription combination of acetaminophen, aspirin, and caffeine: results from three randomized, placebo-controlled studies. Headache 38:383:1998. Presented at the 40th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 26-28, 1998.
130. Hu, X.H., Markson, L.E., Berger, M.L., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Burden of migraine in the United States: disability and economic costs. A population-based approach. Headache 8:385:1998. Presented at the 40th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 26-28, 1998.
131. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Edmeads, J., Sawyer, J. Clinical utility of a new instrument assessing migraine disability: the migraine disability assessment (MIDAS) score. Headache 38:390:1998. Presented at the 40th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 26-28, 1998.
132. Santanello, N.C., Davies, G.M., Kramer, M.S., Matzura-Wolfe, D., Lipton, R.B. Determinants of migraine-specific quality of life. Headache 38:400:1998. Presented at the 40th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 26-28, 1998.

133. Scher, A.I., Stewart, W.F., Liberman, J., Lipton, R.B. Prevalence of frequent headache in a population sample. Headache 38:404:1998. Presented at the 40th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 26-28, 1998.
134. Scher, A.I., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Epidemiology of migraine: a meta-analytic approach. Headache 38:404:1998. Presented at the 40th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 26-28, 1998.
135. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Sawyer, J. A multinational study to assess the reliability of the migraine disability assessment (MIDAS) score. Headache 38:407:1998. Presented at the 40th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 26-28, 1998.
136. Dickson, D.W., Crystal, H.A., Lipton, R.B. Hippocampal sclerosis: degenerative or ischemic. Is hippocampal sclerosis a form of vascular dementia? Neurobiology of Aging 19:S220, 1998. Presented at the 6th International Conference on Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders, July 20, 1998.
137. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Sawyer, J. Reliability of Migraine Disability Assessment (MIDAS) score in a population-based sample of headache sufferers. Cephalalgia 18:380, 1998. Presented at the 12th Migraine Trust International Symposium, September 3, 1998.
138. Goldstein, J., Hoffman, H.D., Armellino, J.J., Battikha, J.P., Couch, Jr., J., Blumenthal, H., Lipton, R.B. Successful treatment of severe, disabling migraine headache with a non-prescription combination of acetaminophen, aspirin, and caffeine: results from three randomized, placebo-controlled studies. Cephalalgia 18:385, 1998. Presented at the 12th Migraine Trust International Symposium, September 3, 1998.
139. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Sawyer, J. A multi-national study to assess the reliability of the Migraine Disability Assessment (MIDAS) score. European Journal of Neurology 5:S7, 1998. Presented at the Meeting of the European Federation of Neurological Societies, September 19-25, 1998.
140. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Sawyer, J., Edmeads, J. Attributes necessary for a new instrument assessing the burden of migraine: clinical use of the Migraine Disability Assessment (MIDAS) questionnaire. European Journal of Neurology 5:S49, 1998. Presented at the Meeting of the European Federation of Neurological Societies, September 19-25, 1998.
141. Cady, R.K., Lipton, R.B., O'Quinn, S., Hall, C.B., Stewart, W.F. Treatment of mild pain with sumatriptan in the spectrum of headaches in patients with disabling IHS migraine. Neurology 52(Suppl 2):A205-A206, 1999. Presented at the 51st Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 21, 1999.
142. Slater, N.D., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Holmes, B. Doctor-patient communication about migraine disability. Neurology 52(Suppl 2):A209, 1999. Presented at the 51st Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 21, 1999.
143. Lipton, R.B., Cady, R.K., O'Quinn, S., Hall, C.B., Stewart, W.F. Sumatriptan treats the full spectrum of headaches in individuals with disabling IHS migraine. Neurology 52(Suppl 2):A256, 1999. Presented at the 51st Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 21, 1999.
144. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Kolodner, K.B., Sawyer, J., Lee, C.A., Liberman, J.N. Validity of the migraine disability assessment (MIDAS) score in comparison to a diary-based measure in a population sample of migraine sufferers. Neurology 52(Suppl 2):A470, 1999. Presented at the 51st Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 22, 1999.
145. Steiner, T.J., Lipton, R.B., Liberman, J.N., Kolodner, K.B., Stewart, W.F. Work and family impact of migraine: a population-based case-control study. Neurology 52(Suppl 2):A470, 1999. Presented at the 51st Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 22, 1999.
146. Kuslansky, G., Verghese, J., Buschke, H., Katz, M.J., Lipton, R.B. Memory performance in nondemented elderly subjects with clinically treated hypothyroidism. Neurology 52(Suppl 2):A485, 1999. Presented at the 51st Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 22, 1999.

147. Crystal, H.A., Lipton, R.B., Davies, P. et al. Dementia of unknown etiology is not early Alzheimer's disease. Neurology 52(Suppl2):A562, 1999. Presented at the 51st Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 23, 1999.
148. Dickson, D.W., Roy, N., Graff-Radford, D., Perez-Tur, J., Hardy, J., Pearl, G., Duara, R., Chodorow, C., Lipton, R., Graff-Radford, N. Apolipoprotein-E genotype influences amyloid deposition and limbic neurofibrillary degeneration, but no Lewy body or vascular pathologies in postmortem brains. Neurology 52(Suppl 2):A562-A563, 1999. Presented at the 51st Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 23, 1999.
149. Lipton, R.B., Liberman, J.N., Kolodner, K.B., Dowson, A.J., Sawyer, J., Stewart, W.F. Migraine headache disability and quality-of-life: a population-based case-control study. Headache 39:365, 1999. Presented at the 41st Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 11, 1999.
150. Ephross, S.A. and the Sumatriptan and Naratriptan Pregnancy Registries Advisory Committee. Interim results from the sumatriptan pregnancy registry. Headache 39:354, 1999. Presented at the 41st Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 11, 1999.
151. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Kolodner, K.B., Liberman, J.N. Epidemiology and patterns of health care use for migraine in the United States. Headache 39:365-366, 1999. Presented at the 41st Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 11-13, 1999.
152. Winner, P., Saper, J.R., Nett, R., Lipton, R.B., Asgharnejad, M., Laurenza, A., Peykamian, M. Sumatriptan nasal spray in the acute treatment of migraine in adolescent migraineurs. Headache 39:386, 1999. Presented at the 41st Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 12, 1999.
153. Ryan, R.E., Elkind, A.H., Armellino, J.J., Hoffman, H.D., Hamelsky, S.W., Battikha, J.P., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Efficacy of the nonprescription combination of acetaminophen/aspirin/caffeine in subgroups of migraine sufferers. Headache 39:365, 1999. Presented at the 41st Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, June 12, 1999.
154. Lipton, R.B. Impact of migraine on family and society. Cephalalgia 19:260-261, 1999. Presented at the 9th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 23, 1999.
155. Lipton, R.B. Consistency as an endpoint in migraine clinical trials. Cephalalgia 19:273, 1999. Presented at the 9th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 23, 1999.
156. Lipton, R.B. Epidemiology and classification of frequent headaches. Cephalalgia 19:292, 1999. Presented at the 9th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 24, 1999.
157. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Liberman, J., Kolodner, K., Steiner, T.J. Patterns of healthcare utilization for migraine in England. Cephalalgia 19:305, 1999. Presented at the 9th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 24, 1999.
158. Steiner, T.J., Stewart, W.F., Kolodner, K., Liberman, J., Lipton, R.B. Epidemiology of migraine in England. Cephalalgia 19:305-306, 1999. Presented at the 9th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 24, 1999.
159. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., MacGregor, A., Sawyer, J. Communication about migraine disability between physicians and patients. Cephalalgia 19:337, 1999. Presented at the 9th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 22-26, 1999.
160. Goldstein, D.J., Offen, W.W., Lipton, R.B. Effect in different efficacy endpoints on placebo response in acute migraine. Cephalalgia 19:366, 1999. Presented at the 9th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 22-26, 1999.
161. Lipton, R.B., Cady, R.K., O'Quinn, S., Hall, C., Stewart, W.F. Effects of sumatriptan on the full spectrum of headaches in individuals with disabling IHS migraine. Cephalalgia 19:370, 1999. Presented at the 9th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 22-26, 1999.

162. Lipton, R.B., Liberman, J.N., Kolodner, K.B., Dowson, A., Sawyer, J., Stewart, W.F. Migraine headache disability and quality-of-life: a population-based case-control study. Cephalalgia 19:419, 1999. Presented at the 9th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 22-26, 1999.
163. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Kolodner, K., Liberman, J., Steiner, T. Migraine, depression and quality of life. European Journal of Neurology 6(suppl 3):14, 1999. Presented at the 4th Congress of the European Federation of Neurological Sciences, September 9, 1999.
164. Lipton, R.B., Steiner, T., Kolodner, K., Liberman, J. Family impact of migraine. European Journal of Neurology 6(suppl 3):56, 1999. Presented at the 4th Congress of the European Federation of Neurological Sciences, September 9, 1999.
165. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Kolodner, K.B., Lee, C.A., Liberman, J.N., Dowson, A.J., Sawyer, J. Review of studies assessing the validity of the migraine disability assessment (MIDAS) questionnaire. European Journal of Neurology 6(suppl 3):58, 1999. Presented at the 4th Congress of the European Federation of Neurological Sciences, September 9, 1999.
166. Holmes, W.F., MacGregor, E.A., Sawyer, J., Lipton, R.B. Influence of information about migraine disability on physicians' perceptions of illness severity and treatment needs. European Journal of Neurology 6(suppl 3):108, 1999. Presented at the 4th Congress of the European Federation of Neurological Sciences, September 10, 1999. (Awarded best poster prize)
167. Kellstein, D.E., Lipton, R.B., Furey, S.A., Geetha, R., An, B., Koronkiewicz, K. Evaluation of ibuprofen liquigels in the treatment of migraine headache: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, dose-ranging trial. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Pain Society, October 21-22, 1999.
168. Crystal, H.A., Davies, P., Lipton, R.B., Dickson, D. Contributions of markers of vascular dementia to cognitive impairment in non-Alzheimer dementia and Alzheimer's disease. Presented at the First International Congress on Vascular Dementia, Geneva, Switzerland, 1999.
169. Lipton, R.B. Epidemiology and impact of headache. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, January 14, 2000.
170. Lipton, R.B. Diagnostic and disability tools. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, January 16, 2000.
171. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Sawyer, J. Stratified care is a more effective migraine treatments strategy than stepped care: results of a randomized clinical trial. Neurology 54:(suppl 3):A14, 2000. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 1, 2000.
172. Ferrari, M.D., Lipton, R.B., McCarroll, K.A., Vandormael, K., Lines, C.R. 24-hour sustained pain-free status after rizatriptan and other triptans: a comparison. Neurology 54(suppl 3):A16, 2000. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 1, 2000.
173. Kuslansky, G., Hahn, S., Buschke, H., Katz, M., Verghese, J., Sliwinski, M.J., Lipton, R.B. Screening for dementia with the Memory Impairment Screen (MIS) in an ethnoculturally diverse primary care setting. Neurology 54(suppl 3):A209, 2000. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 3, 2000.
174. Verghese, J., Kuslansky, G., Katz, M.J., Sliwinski, M., Crystal, H.A., Lipton, R.B. Surgically menopausal women on estrogen have better cognitive performance. Neurology 54(suppl 3):A210, 2000. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 3, 2000.
175. Crystal, H.A., Dickson, D., Lipton, R.B. What is the pathological substrate for the decline in fluid intelligence associated with normal aging? Neurology 54(suppl 3):A230, 2000. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 3, 2000.
176. Dahlof, C.G.H., Ferrari, M.D., Lipton, R.B., McCarroll, K.A., Lines, C.R. Rizatriptan provides consistent pain relief over multiple migraine attacks. Neurology 54(suppl 3):A268, 2000. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 3, 2000.
177. Hall, C.B., Lipton, R.B., Sliwinski, M., Chen, Z., Katz, M. Dementia incidence rates may increase more slowly after age 85: results from the Bronx Aging Study. Neurology 54(suppl 3):A362, 2000. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 4, 2000.

178. Adelman, J.U., Lipton, R.B., Ferrari, M.D., McCarroll, K.A., Vandormael, K., Lines, C.R. Comparison of rizatriptan vs. other triptans on a composite measure of efficacy at 2 hours: freedom from pain and associated symptoms. Headache 40:401, 2000. Presented at the 42nd Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2000.
179. Dahlof, C.G., Ferrari, M.D., Lipton, R.B., McCarroll, K.A., Lines, C.R. Consistency of pain relief over multiple migraine attacks following treatment with rizatriptan. Headache 40:406, 2000. Presented at the 42nd Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2000.
180. Kellstein, D.E., Lipton, R.B., Jayawardena, S., Geetha, R., Doyle, G., Cooper, S.A. Assessment of the overall efficacy of ibuprofen liquigels in migraine using a composite symptom score: a pooled analysis of two randomized, placebo-controlled trials. Headache 40:413, 2000. Presented at the 42nd Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2000.
181. Lipton, R.B., Diamond, S., Reed, M., O'Quinn, S., Stewart, W.F. American Migraine Study II: prevalence, burden and health care utilization for migraine in the United States. Headache 40:416, 2000. Presented at the 42nd Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2000.
182. Lipton, R.B., Holmes, W.F., Sawyer, J.P., Blakeborough, P., Stewart, W.F. Physicians' assessments of the clinical utility of the migraine disability assessment (MIDAS) questionnaire and stratified care in the management of migraine in primary care. Headache 40:417, 2000. Presented at the 42nd Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2000.
183. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Liberman, J., Dowson, A.J. Validation of a computer-assisted telephone interview for migraine (CATI-M): results of independent validation studies in the U.S. and the U.K. Headache 40:417, 2000. Presented at the 42nd Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2000.
184. Newman, L.C., Mannix, L.K., Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Putnam, G.P., O'Quinn, S.V. Naratriptan as prophylaxis for menstrually-associated migraine: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. Headache 40:422, 2000. Presented at the 42nd Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2000.
185. Pascual, J., Lipton, R.B., McCarroll, K.A., Lines, C.R. Efficacy of rizatriptan and sumatriptan for treating migraine-associated nausea. Headache 40:423, 2000. Presented at the 42nd Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2000.
186. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Sawyer, J., Silberstein, S.D., Chee, E. Migraine headaches and the menstrual cycle: results from a population-based diary study. Headache 40:434, 2000. Presented at the 42nd Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2000.
187. Crystal, H.A., Dickson, D.W., Lipton, R.B. Progression of cognitive impairment is slower in leukoencephalopathy than in Alzheimer's disease: a clinicopathologic study. Neurobiology of Aging 21:S202, 2000. Presented at the 7th International Conference on Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders, July 11, 2000.
188. Ferrari, M.D., Lipton, R.B., McCarroll, K.A., Vandormael, K., Allen, C., Lines, C.R. 24-h sustained, pain-free status after rizatriptan and other triptans. Cephalalgia 20:338, 2000. Presented at Headache World 2000, September 3-7, 2000.
189. Dahlof, C.G.H., Ferrari, M.D., Lipton, R.B., McCarroll, K.A., Allen, C., Lines, C.F. Consistency of pain relief over multiple migraine attacks following treatment with rizatriptan. Cephalalgia 20:340-341, 2000. Presented at Headache World 2000, September 3-7, 2000.
190. Adelman, J., Lipton, R.B., Ferrari, M.D., McCarroll, K.A., Vandormael, K., Allen, C., Lines, C.R. Freedom from pain and associated symptoms at 2 h: comparison of rizatriptan and other triptans. Cephalalgia 20:344-345, 2000. Presented at Headache World 2000, September 3-7, 2000.
191. Lipton, R.B., Sawyer, J., Pearlman, S.H., Stewart, W.F. Physicians' assessment of the clinical utility of the migraine disability assessment (MIDAS) questionnaire and stratified care. Cephalalgia 20:350, 2000. Presented at Headache World 2000, September 3-7, 2000.

192. Pascual, J., Lipton, R.B., McCarroll, K.A., Allen, C., Lines, C.R. Treatment of migraine-associated nausea: comparison of rizatriptan and sumatriptan. Cephalalgia 20:356, 2000. Presented at Headache World 2000, September 3-7, 2000.
193. Evans, R.W., Lipton, R.B. A survey of headache specialists on migraine. Cephalalgia 20:360, 2000. Presented at Headache World 2000, September 3-7, 2000.
194. Newman, L.C., Mannix, L.K., Landy, S.H., Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Putnam, G.P., Jobsis, M.M., Batenhorst, A.S., O'Quinn, S.V. Naratriptan as prophylaxis for menstrually associated migraine: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. Cephalalgia 20:424, 2000. Presented at Headache World 2000, September 3-7, 2000. (Awarded best poster prize)
192. Griffin, N.J., Lipton, R.B., Silberstein, S.D., et al. Electronic diary study of premonitory symptoms in migraine. Presented at Headache World 2000, September 6, 2000.
193. Goadsby, P.J., Lipton, R.B. Paroxysmal hemicrania-tic syndrome (letter). Headache 41:608-609, 2001.
195. Hall, C.B., Sliwinski, M., Katz, M., Lipton, R.B. Accelerated decline in memory precedes accelerated decline in speeded tasks in preclinical Alzheimer's disease. Neurology 56(suppl 3):A71, 2001. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 8, 2001.
196. Lines, C.R., McCarroll, K.A., Lipton, R.B. Efficiency of telephone screening for mild cognitive impairment. Neurology 56(suppl 3):A71, 2001. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 8, 2001.
197. Stewart, W.F., Scher, A.I., Lipton, R.B. The frequent headache epidemiology study (FrHE): stressful life events and risk of chronic daily headache. Neurology 56(suppl 3):A138, 2001. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 8, 2001.
198. Kuslansky, G., Verghese, J., Katz, M.J., Buschke, H., Lipton, R.B. A divided attention task differentially slows gait in elderly with falls: results from the Einstein Aging Study. Neurology 56(suppl 3):A174, 2001. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 9, 2001.
199. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Stratified care decreases lost work time, lessens disability, and improves patient satisfaction: results from the disability in strategies of care study (DISC). Neurology 56(suppl 3):A219, 2001. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 9, 2001.
200. Dodick, D., Lipton, R.B., Silberstein, S., Stewart, W.F. Stratified care for migraine: issues in implementing the U.S. Headache Consortium Guidelines. Neurology 56(suppl 3):A311, 2001. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 9, 2001.
201. Scher, A.I., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Is analgesic use a risk factor for chronic daily headache? Neurology 56(suppl 3):A312, 2001. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 9, 2001.
202. Torres, G., Lipton, R.B., Goodale, D. Treatment options within a stratified care approach to managing migraine patients: results of an open-label, clinical experience trial. Neurology 56(suppl 3):A357, 2001. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 10, 2001.
203. Halpern, M.T., Lipton, R.B., Cady, R.K., Kwong, J.W., Marlo, K.O., Batenhorst, A.S. Evaluation of the costs and outcomes of early migraine treatment with sumatriptan. Neurology 56(suppl 3):A358, 2001. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 10, 2001.
204. Evans, R.W., Lipton, R.B., Silberstein, S.D. Migraine in male neurologists. Neurology 56(suppl 3):A454, 2001. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 10, 2001.
205. Alderman, J.U., Lipton, R.B., Ferrari, M.D., McCarroll, K.A., Vandormael, K., Allen, C., Lines, C. Comparison of rizatriptan and other triptans on a composite measure of efficacy at 2 hours: freedom from pain and associated symptoms. J Neurol Sciences 187(Suppl 1):S77, 2001. Presented at the World Congress of Neurology, June 18 2001.

206. Pascual, J., Lipton, R.B., McCarroll, K.A., Allen, C., Lines, C.R. 24-hour sustained pain free status after rizatriptan and other triptans: a comparison. J Neurol Sciences 187(Suppl 1):S77, 2001. Presented at the World Congress of Neurology, June 18 2001.
207. Pascual, J., Lipton, R.B., McCarroll, K.A., Allen, C., Lines, C.R. Effect of rizatriptan and sumatriptan for treating migraine-associated nausea. J Neurol Sciences 187(Suppl 1):S77, 2001. Presented at the World Congress of Neurology, June 18 2001.
208. Verghese, J., Buschke, H., Kuslansky, G., Katz, M.J., Lipton, R.B. A divided attention task differentially slows gait in elderly with dementia. J Neurol Sciences 187(Suppl 1):S48, 2001. Presented at the World Congress of Neurology, June 18 2001.
209. Lipton, R.B. Epidemiology and impact of headache. Cephalalgia 21:250, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society (Neurology Ambassador Program), June 29, 2001.
210. Ephross, S.A. and the Sumatriptan Pregnancy Registry Advisory Committee. Sumatriptan exposure during pregnancy and risk of birth defects: what have we learned? Cephalalgia 21:263, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 30, 2001.
211. Evans, R.W., Lipton, R.B., Silberstein, S.D. Migraine in female neurologists. Cephalalgia 21:263, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 30, 2001.
212. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Hall, C., Wilks, K. O'Quinn, S., Kuhn, T.A., Gutterman, D., Cady, R.K. The misdiagnosis of disabling episodic headache: results from the spectrum study. Cephalalgia 21:300, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 30, 2001.
213. Dayno, J.M., Lipton, R.B. Acute migraine treatment: factors affecting therapeutic decision- making. Cephalalgia 21:320, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 30, 2001.
214. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Liberman, J., Kolodner, K. The MIDAS perception study: MIDAS grade, use of health care and treatment needs. Cephalalgia 21:326, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 30, 2001.
215. Lipton, R.B., Sheftell, F., Stewart, W.F., Kolodner, K. The MIDAS perception study: headache characteristics and treatment at low MIDAS grades. Cephalalgia 21:326, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 30, 2001.
216. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Kolodner, K. The MIDAS preference study: quality of life and depression. Cephalalgia 21:327, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 30, 2001.
217. Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B., Liberman, J., Kolodner, K. The MIDAS perception study: patient's perception of the utility of MIDAS. Cephalalgia 21:327, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 30, 2001.
218. Iigaya, M., Sakai, F., Kolodner, K., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Reliability and validity of the Japanese translation of the MIDAS questionnaire. Cephalalgia 21:330, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 30, 2001.
219. Hamelsky, S.W., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Suh, D., Greenberg, M., Schneider, D. An assessment of the burden of migraine using the willingness to pay model. Cephalalgia 21:336, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 30, 2001.
220. Halpern, M.T., Lipton, R.B., Cady, R.K., Kwong, W.J., Marlo, K.O., Batenhorst, A.S. Cost-effectiveness of sumatriptan therapy: early vs delayed treatment. Cephalalgia 21:339, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 30, 2001.
221. Roon, K.I., Lipton, R.B., Goadsby, P.J., Ferrari, M.D. Efficacy of six oral triptans at 1 h post-dose: a meta-analysis. Cephalalgia 21:405, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 30, 2001.
222. Roon, K.I., Lipton, R.B., Goadsby, P.J., Ferrari, M.D. Placebo in triptan trials: efficacy, tolerability and consistency. Cephalalgia 21:405, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 30, 2001.

223. Lipton, R.B. Effects of early treatment of migraine headaches with oral sumatriptan: results from the Sumatriptan Naratriptan Aggregate Patient (SNAP) database. Cephalalgia 21:415, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 30, 2001.
224. Lipton, R.B., Goadsby, P.J., McCarroll, K.A., Allen, C., Lines, C.R. Are migraine patients who are pain free at 2 h after treatment also more likely to be free of nausea? Cephalalgia 21:422, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 30, 2001.
225. Kellstein, D.E., Lipton, R.B., Lewis, D.W., Doyle, G., Cooper, S.A. Pharmacokinetics of liquid forms of ibuprofen, and their efficacy in the acute treatment of migraines in adults and children. Cephalalgia 21:436, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 30, 2001.
226. Goldstein, J., Silberstein, S., Saper, J.R., Ryan, Jr., R.E., Lipton, R.B. A comparative study of acetaminophen, aspirin, and caffeine vs ibuprofen in the acute treatment of migraine. Cephalalgia 21:437, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, June 30, 2001.
227. Stewart, W.F., Scher, A.I., Lipton, R.B. Stressful life events and risk of chronic daily headache: results from the frequent headache epidemiology study (FRHE). Cephalalgia 21:279, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, July 1, 2001.
228. Scher, A.I., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Snoring as a risk factor for chronic daily headache: results from the frequent headache epidemiology study (FRHE). Cephalalgia 21:468-469, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, July 1, 2001.
229. Scher, A.I., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Is caffeine a risk factor for chronic daily headache? Results from the frequent headache epidemiology study (FRHE). Cephalalgia 21:473, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, July 1, 2001.
230. Goldstein, J., Lipton, R.B., Kolodner, K., Swarbrick, J., Lyon, J., Dreon, D., Peroutka, S. A randomized, double-blind, crossover study of the efficacy of a 100 mg diclofenac sodium softgel formulation with or without 100 mg caffeine in the acute treatment of migraine without aura. Cephalalgia 21:532, 2001. Presented at the 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, July 1, 2001.
231. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Cady, R., Hall, C., O'Quinn, S., Kuhn, T., Gutterman, D. Migraine big and small – joint responses (letter). Headache 41:920-921, 2001.
232. Cady, R., Lipton, R.B., Hall, C., Stewart, W.F., O'Quinn, S., Gutterman, D. Migraine big and small – joint responses (letter). Headache 41:921-922, 2001.
233. Lipton, R.B., Smith, T., Stewart, W.F. The efficacy of stratified care versus step care treatment strategies for migraine. Headache Quarterly 12: 203, 2001. Presented at the Postgraduate Course, The 14th Annual Practicing Physician's Approach to the Difficult Headache Patient, February 13-17, 2001.
234. Ruoff, G., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Migraine Disability Assessment (MIDAS) questionnaire: utility in assessing headache-related disability. Headache Quarterly 12: 203-204, 2001. Presented at the Postgraduate Course, The 14th Annual Practicing Physician's Approach to the Difficult Headache Patient, February 13-17, 2001.
235. Ferrari, M.D., Roon, K.I., Lipton, R.B., Goadsby, P.J. Triptan medications to treat acute migraine (letter). The Lancet 359:1152-1153, 2002.
236. Lipton, R.B., Katz, M., Kuslansky, G., Buschke, H., Verghese, J. Phone-based screening for dementia in the general population: results from the Einstein Aging Study. Neurology 58(suppl 3):A100, 2002. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 16, 2002.
237. Kuslansky, G., Buschke, H., Katz, M., Sliwinski, M.J., Verghese, J., Lipton, R.B. Community-based dementia screening with the Memory Impairment Screen and the Mini-Mental State Examination. Neurology 58(suppl 3):A104, 2002. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 16, 2002.

238. Verghese, J., Katz, M., Hall, C., Buschke, H., Lipton, R.B. Blood pressure and risk of dementia in an elderly cohort. Neurology 58(suppl 3):A104, 2002. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 16, 2002.
239. Dodick, D.W., Lipton, R.B., Goadsby, P.J., McCrory, D., Ferrari, M., Williams, P., Cutrer, F.M. Prioritizing triptan treatment attributes: a pilot study. Neurology 58(suppl 3):A128, 2002. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 16, 2002.
240. Bigal, M.E., Rapoport, A.M., Sheftell, F.D., Lipton, R.B., Tepper, S.J. Headache associated with medication overuse: data from tertiary care. Neurology 58(suppl 3):A170, 2002. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 16, 2002.
241. Scher, A.I., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F. Natural history and prognostic factors for chronic daily headache: results from the Frequent Headache Epidemiology Study. Neurology 58(suppl 3):A171, 2002. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 16, 2002.
242. Bigal, M.E., Sheftell, F.D., Lipton, R.B., Rapoport, A.M., Tepper, S.J. Evaluation of chronic daily headache: correlation between the International Headache Society and the proposed headache classification for chronic daily headache systems. Neurology 58(suppl 3):A172, 2002. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 16, 2002.
243. Verghese, J., Buschke, H., Kuslansky, G., Katz, M.J., Dickson, D.W., Lipton, R.B. Performance on the Memory Impairment Screen correlates with Alzheimer pathology. Neurology 58(suppl 3):A271, 2002. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 17, 2002.
244. Cronin, K., Gregorian, R.S., Goodman, C., Kwong, J.W., Batenhorst, A.S., Lipton, R.B. The effect of restricted triptan use on direct and indirect costs in an employed population. Neurology 58(suppl 3):A292, 2002. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 17, 2002.
245. Scher, A.I., Stewart, W.F., Lipton, R.B. Snoring and chronic daily headache: results from the Frequent Headache Epidemiology Study. Neurology 58(suppl 3):A332, 2002. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 17, 2002.
246. Lipton, R.B., Gobel, H., Wilks, K., Mauskop, A. Efficacy of petasites (an extract from petasites rhizome) 50 and 75 mg for prophylaxis of migraine: results of a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. Neurology 58(suppl 3):A472, 2002. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 18, 2002.
247. Lipton, R.B., Cady, R. Mixing sumatriptan (letter). Headache 42:325-326, 2002.
248. Aurora, S.K., Lipton, R.B., Diener, H., Ferrari, M.D., Kuhn, T.A., Barrows, C. Sumatriptan subcutaneous injection for the treatment of morning migraine: results from the sumatriptan naratriptan aggregate patient (SNAP) database. Headache 42:390, 2002. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 21-23, 2002.
249. Cutrer, F.M., Goadsby, P.J., Ferrari, M., Lipton, R., Dodick, D.W., McCrory, D. Prioritization of treatment attributes in selecting an oral triptan: a survey of U.S. primary care physicians. Headache 42:392, 2002. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 21-23, 2002.
250. Dodick, D.W., Lipton, R.B., Ferrari, M., Goadsby, P.J., McCrory, D., Cutrer, F.M. Prioritization of treatment attributes in selecting an oral triptan: a survey of U.S. neurologists. Headache 42:393, 2002. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 21-23, 2002.
251. Lipton, R.B., Liberman, J.N., Goadsby, P.J., Ferrari, M., Dodick, D.W., Cutrer, F.M., McCrory, D. An assessment of the priorities of U.S. migraineurs with respect to pre-specified triptan treatment attributes. Headache 42:396, 2002. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 21-23, 2002.

252. Lipton, R.B., Dodick, D.W., Ferrari, M., Goadsby, P.J., Cutrer, F.M., McCrory, D., Williams, P. How neurologists and primary care physicians view the prioritization of pre-specified triptan treatment attributes. Headache 42:396, 2002. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 21-23, 2002.
253. Lipton, R.B., Gobel, H., Wilks, K., Mauskop, A. A special extract from petasites hybrid root is effective as a preventive treatment for migraine. Headache 42:406, 2002. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 21-23, 2002.
254. Bigal, M.E., Rapoport, A.M., Lipton, R.B., Tepper, S.J., Sheftell, F.D. Burden of migraine in Brazil 1: an estimate of the costs of migraine to the public health system. Headache 42:419, 2002. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 21-23, 2002.
255. Lipton, R.B., Cady, R.K., Dodick, D.W., Diamond, M. Demographics of migrainous headache sufferers in the United States: additional data from the American Migraine Study II. Headache 42:423, 2002. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 21-23, 2002.
256. Stewart, W.F., Ricci, J.A., Chee, E., Lipton, R. Work-related cost of headache in the United States: results from the American Productivity Audit. Headache 42:426, 2002. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 21-23, 2002.
257. Tepper, S.J., Bigal, M.E., Sheftell, F.D., Rapoport, A.M., Lipton, R.B. Burden of migraine in Brazil 2: an analytical study of the cost-effectiveness of a stratified model of care. Headache 42:426-427, 2002. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 21-23, 2002.
258. Bigal, M.E., Sheftell, F.D., Rapoport, A.M., Tepper, S.J., Lipton, R.B. Chronic daily headache: identification of factors related to the transformation from episodic headaches and the development of new daily headaches. Headache 42:428, 2002. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 21-23, 2002.
259. Rapoport, A.M., Bigal, M., Lipton, R.B., Sheftell, F.D., Tepper, S.J. Assessment of chronic migraine disability using the migraine disability assessment scale (MIDAS): a comparison with episodic migraine. Headache 42:432, 2002. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 21-23, 2002.
260. Saper, J., Diamond, S., Mathew, N., Wilks, K., Lipton, R., Rapoport, A., Loder, E., Phillips, S., Bernstein, J. Intranasal doxepin for the treatment of chronic daily headache. Headache 42:433, 2002. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 21-23, 2002.
261. Sheftell, F.D., Bigal, M., Tepper, S.J., Rapoport, A.M., Lipton, R.B. Clinical presentation of chronic daily headache: possible differences among its subtypes. Headache 42:434, 2002. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 21-23, 2002.
262. Goadsby, P.J., Lipton, R.B., Ferrari, M.D. Treatment of migraine (letter). NEJM 347:765-766, 2002.
263. Dodick, E., Cady, R., Lipton, R., Kuhn, T., Barrows, C. Sumatriptan for the treatment of migrainous headaches: results from the sumatriptan naratriptan aggregate patient (SNAP) database. Cephalalgia 22:576, 2002. Presented at the 14th Migraine Trust International Symposium, September 23-26, 2002.
264. Stewart, W.F., Ricci, J.A., Chee, R., Lipton, R.B. Employer burden of headache in the USA: results from the American productivity audit. Cephalalgia 22:600-601, 2002. Presented at the 14th Migraine Trust International Symposium, September 23-26, 2002.
265. Goadsby, P.J., Lipton, R.L. The hemicrania continua diagnosis (letter). Cephalalgia 22:563-565, 2002.
266. Adelman, J.U., Lipton, R.B., Ferrari, M.D., Diener, H.C., McCarroll, K.A., Vandormael, K., Lines, C.R. Comparison of rizatriptan and other triptans on stringent measures of efficacy (letter). Neurology 59:787-788, 2002.

267. Vukic, M., Verghese, J., Zweig, R., Katz, M.J., Kuslansky, G., Lipton, R.B. The effect of chronic disease burden on health related quality of life in the elderly (abstract). Gerontologic Society of America, November 2002.
268. Lipton, R.B. Strategies for improving headache diagnosis and management. Advanced Studies in Medicine 2(21):749-753, 2002.
269. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Silberstein, S.D. Chronic daily headache in children and adolescents presenting to tertiary headache clinics (letter). Headache 43:419-421, 2003.
270. Lipton, R.B., Dodick, D., Kolodner, Endicott, J., Sadovsky, R., Hettiarachchi, Harrison, W. Identification of migraine sufferers in a primary care population: development and validation of a three-item self-administered questionnaire. Neurology, 60(Suppl 1):A338, 2003. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 2, 2003.
271. Bartleson, J.D., Rush, S.R., Bigal, M.E., Yenkosky, J.P., Liberman, J.N., Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B. Migraine practice patterns among neurologists: results from the American Academy of Neurology migraine knowledge, attitude, and practice patterns (MKAPP) survey. Neurology, 60(Suppl 1):A317, 2003. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 2, 2003.
272. Lipton, R.B., Lafata, J.E., Bigal, M.E., Kolodner, K., Leotta, C., Liberman, J.N., Chee, E., Moon, C. Development and testing of a "claims signature" to identify migraineurs in healthplans using administrative claims data. Neurology, 60(Suppl 1):A325, 2003. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 2, 2003.
273. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Liberman, J.N., Stewart, W.F. Treatment needs and treatment priorities among triptan-naïve patients with severe headache. Neurology, 60(Suppl 1):A336-337, 2003. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 2, 2003.
274. Kolodner, K., Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Liberman, J.N., Steiner, T.J. The family impact of migraine: population-based studies in the U.S. and U.K. Neurology, 60(Suppl 1):A324-325, 2003. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 2, 2003.
275. Lipton, R.B., Laska, E.M., Baggish, J.S., Battikha, J.P., Hoffman, H.D., Mellace, D.R. What symptoms cause migraineurs to treat? Headache 43:509, 2003. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 19-22, 2003.
276. Bigal, M.E., Rapoport, A.M., Sheftell, F.D., Tepper, S.J., Lipton, R.B. Correlation between the 1988 International Headache Society diagnostic criteria, the 2003 revised criteria, and the proposed revisions of criteria for chronic daily headache. Headache 43:509, 2003. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 19-22, 2003.
277. Lipton, R.B., Kolodner, K., Dodick, D., Sadovsky, R., Endicott, J., Hettiarachchi, J., Harrison, W. A self-administered screener for migraine in primary care: The ID Migraine Validation Study. Headache 43:510, 2003. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 19-22, 2003.
278. Sheftell, F., Lipton, R., Ramadan, N. Medication use among migraineurs: results of a population survey. Headache 43:513, 2003. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 19-22, 2003.
279. Silberstein, S., Spierings, E., Saper, J., Smith, T., Gallagher, R., Freitag, F., Elkind, A., Goldstein, J., Lipton, R., Laska, E. Reason-to-treat and relative outcomes in early migraine treatment: results from the ASSET trial. Headache 43:524, 2003. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 19-22, 2003.
280. Winner, P., Hershey, A., Kabbouche, M., Gladstein, J., Lipton, R., Linder, S., Lewis, D. Consultation and treatment patterns of pediatric patients seen in tertiary headache centers. Headache 43:550, 2003. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 19-22, 2003.

281. Hershey, A.D., Winner, P., Gladstein, J., Kabbouche, M.A., Lipton, R.B., Powers, S.W., Linder, S.L., Lewis, D.W. Satisfaction and desired treatment of patients presenting to pediatric tertiary headache clinics. Headache 43:551, 2003. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 19-22, 2003.
282. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Silberstein, S.S., Yenkosky, J.P., Liberman, J.N., Rush, S.R., Bartleson, J.D. The American Academy of Neurology clinical vignette study to evaluate migraine practice among neurologists. Headache 43:555, 2003. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 19-22, 2003.
283. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., Rush, S.R., Yenkosky, J.P., Liberman, J.N., Bartleson, J.D., Silberstein, S.D. The American Academy of Neurology migraine knowledge, attitude and practice pattern survey. Headache 43:555, 2003. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 19-22, 2003.
284. Lipton, R.B., Kolodner, K., Liberman, J., Bigal, M.E., Leotta, C., Chee, E., Moon, C., Lafata, J.E. The prevalence of migraine within a health plan. Headache 43:563, 2003. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 19-22, 2003.
285. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., Kozma, C., Degryse, R., Dimitrova, R. Assessment of daily or near daily headache disability using the Migraine Disability Assessment (MIDAS) Questionnaire. Headache 43:571, 2003. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 19-22, 2003.
286. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Kozma, C., Ron, D. Health-resource utilization and patterns of treatment for daily or near daily headache sufferers. Headache 43:571, 2003. Presented at the 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 19-22, 2003.
287. Verghese, J., Buschke, H., Kuslansky, G., Katz, M.J., Weidenheim, K., Lipton, R.B., Dickson, D.W. Antemortem memory impairment screen performance is correlated with postmortem Alzheimer pathology (letter). J Amer Geriatric Soc 51:1043-1045, 2003.
288. Verghese, J., Lipton, R.B., Katz, M.J., Hall, C.B., Derby, C., Kuslansky, G., Sliwinski, M., Buschke, H. Leisure activities and the risk of dementia in the elderly (comment). NEJM 348:2489-2490, 2003.
289. Goadsby, P.J., Ferrari, M.D., Lipton, R.B. Therapeutic gain or therapeutic ratio? (letter) Headache 43:814-815, 2003.
290. Lipton, R.B., Patel, N., Kolodner, K., Leotta, C., Lafata, J., Bigal, M. Disability and health-related quality of life in strict migraine vs. probable migraine (migrainous headache) and control subjects within a health plan. Cephalalgia 23:593, 2003. Presented at the XI Congress of the International Headache Society, September 13-16, 2003.
291. Bigal, M., Patel, N., Kolodner, K., Lafata, J., Leotta, C., Lipton, R.B. The one-year period prevalence of strict migraine, probable migraine (migrainous headache), and the full spectrum of migraine within a health-plan population. Cephalalgia 23:594, 2003. Presented at the XI Congress of the International Headache Society, September 13-16, 2003.
292. Lipton, R.B., Hettiarachchi, J., Dodick, D., Sadovsky, R., Kolodner, K., Endicott, J., Harrison, W. ID Migraine TM: a three-item self-administered questionnaire to identify migraine sufferers in primary care. Cephalalgia 23:597, 2003. Presented at the XI Congress of the International Headache Society, September 13-16, 2003.
293. Elston Lafata, J., Moon, C., Leotta, C., Kolodner, K., Poisson, L., Lipton, R.B. The medical care use and costs associated with migraine headache. Cephalalgia 23:693, 2003. Presented at the XI Congress of the International Headache Society, September 13-16, 2003.
294. Bigal, M., Lipton, R.B., Liberman, J., Stewart, W. Treatment priorities among triptan-naïve patients with severe headache. Cephalalgia 23:693, 2003. Presented at the XI Congress of the International Headache Society, September 13-16, 2003.
295. Bigal, M., Dodick, D., Kozma, C., DeGryse, R., Dimitrova, R., Lipton, R.B. Assessment of chronic migraine headache disability. Cephalalgia 23:693-694, 2003. Presented at the XI Congress of the International Headache Society, September 13-16, 2003.

296. Bigal, M., Freitag, F., Lipton, R.B., Kozma, C., DeGryse, R. The patterns of health-resource utilization and treatment for chronic migraine sufferers participating in a clinical trial. Cephalalgia 23:747, 2003. Presented at the XI Congress of the International Headache Society, September 13-16, 2003.
297. Bigal, M., Lipton, R.B., DeGryse, R., Dimitrova, R., Silberstein, S. Similarity of chronic migraine patients with and without a history of migraine. Cephalalgia 23:747, 2003. Presented at the XI Congress of the International Headache Society, September 13-16, 2003.
298. Wenzel, R., Lipton, R.B., Diamond, M., Cady, R. Migraine therapy: a survey of pharmacists. Cephalalgia 23:758, 2003. Presented at the XI Congress of the International Headache Society, September 13-16, 2003.
299. Lipton, R.B., Hettiarachchi, J., Dodick, D., Sadovsky, R., Kolodner, K., Endicott, J., Harrison, W. ID MigraineTM: a three-item self-administered questionnaire to identify migraine sufferers in primary care. Presented at the 13th International Headache Research Seminar, March 26-28, 2004.
300. Patel, N., Bigal, M.E., Kolodner, K., Leotta, C., Lafata, J., Lipton, R.B. The one-year prevalence and impact of migraine and probable migraine in a health plan. Neurology, 62(Suppl 5):A82-A83, 2004. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 27, 2004.
301. Kolodner, K.K., Lipton, R.B., Patel, N., Lafata, J.E., Leotta, C., Bigal, M.E. Patterns of medical diagnosis and treatment of migraine and probable migraine in a health plan. Neurology, 62(Suppl 5):A83, 2004. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 27, 2004.
302. Kuslansky, G., Verghese, J., Dickson, D., Katz, M., Buschke, H., Lipton, R.B. Hippocampal sclerosis: cognitive consequences and contributions to dementia. Neurology, 62(Suppl 5):A128-A129, 2004. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 27, 2004.
303. Pan, J.W., Bigal, M.E., Hetherington, H.P., Kuslansky, G., Katz, M., Verghese, J., Lipton, R.B. Amnesic cognitive impairment correlates with hippocampal spectroscopy in aged human brain. Neurology, 62(Suppl 5):A301-A302, 2004. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 28, 2004.
304. Bigal, M.E., Sheftell, F.D., Rapoport, A.M., Tepper, S.J., Lipton, R.B. Chronic daily headache in adolescents and adults. A comparative study. Neurology, 62(Suppl 5):A337-A338, 2004. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 28, 2004.
305. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Sheftell, F.D., Rapoport, A.M. Evolution of transformed migraine in adolescents: migraine days decline with duration of illness. Neurology, 62(Suppl 5):A442, 2004. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 29, 2004.
306. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., Gorelick, P.B., Kolodner, K., Wilks, K., Schoebelock, M., Davidai, G. A randomized, placebo-controlled, double blind study to evaluate acetaminophen in the acute and pre-emptive treatment of headaches associated with an extended-release dipyridamole and aspirin combination. Neurology, 62(Suppl 5):A517-A518, 2004. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 29, 2004.
307. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., Patel, N., Kolodner, K., Leotta, C., Lafata, J. Patterns of medical diagnosis and treatment of migraine and probable migraine in a health plan. Headache 44:459, 2004. Presented at the 46th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 10-13, 2004.
308. Broner, S.W., Lipton, R.B., Kolodner, K., Lafata, J., Patel, N., Leotta, C., Bigal, M.E. The impact of migraine and probable migraine on the disability and health-related quality of life within a health plan. Headache 44:459-460, 2004. Presented at the 46th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 10-13, 2004.
309. Diener, H., Goadsby, P., Dodick, D., Lipton, R., Almas, M., Hettiarachchi, J., Ferrari, M., Tfelt-Hansen, P. Eletriptan in migraine: predictors of treatment response. Headache 44:463, 2004. Presented at the 46th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 10-13, 2004.

310. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., Kolodner, K., Gorelick, P.B., Wilks, K., Schoebelock, M., Davidai, G. A randomized, placebo-controlled, double blind study to evaluate acetaminophen in the acute and pre-emptive treatment of headaches associated with an extended-release dipyridamole and aspirin combination (DAC). Headache 44:464, 2004. Presented at the 46th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 10-13, 2004.
311. Lipton, R., Dodick, D., Cady, R., Tepper, S., Few, C., Kuhn, T. Headache response sustained through 4 hours in adults with probable migraine in a controlled clinical study. Should response rates include subjects who achieve and then lose response within 4 hours? Headache 44:482, 2004. Presented at the 46th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 10-13, 2004.
312. Behin, F., Behin, B., Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Surgical treatment of patients with refractory migraine headaches and intranasal contact points. Headache 44:487, 2004. Presented at the 46th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 10-13, 2004.
313. Goadsby, P.J., Dodick, D., Lipton, R.B., Almas, M., Hettiarachchi, J., Diener, H., Tfelt-Hansen, P., Ferrari, M.D. CNS adverse events in patients treated with triptans: side effect or symptom? Headache 44:494, 2004. Presented at the 46th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 10-13, 2004.
314. Grosberg, B., Lipton, R.B., Solomon, S., Ballaban-Gil, K. Hypnic headache in childhood?: A case report. Headache 44:497, 2004. Presented at the 46th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 10-13, 2004.
315. Lipton, R., Dodick, D., Kolodner, K., Hettiarachchi, J. Assessment of functional impairment and quality of life of migraineurs in primary care. Headache 44:514, 2004. Presented at the 46th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 10-13, 2004.
316. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Rapoport, A.M., Tepper, S.J., Sheftell, F.D. The classification of chronic daily headache in adolescents and adults. Headache 44:519-520, 2004. Presented at the 46th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 10-13, 2004.
317. Bigal, M.E., Sheftell, F., Tepper, S.J., Rapoport, A.M., Lipton, R.B. Migraine days decline with duration of illness in adolescents with transformed migraine. Headache 44:520, 2004. Presented at the 46th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 10-13, 2004.
318. Bigal, M.E., Tepper, S.J., Rapoport, A.M., Sheftell, F.D., Lipton, R.B. Chronic migraine is an earlier stage of transformed migraine in adults. Headache 45:769-770, 2005. Presented at the 47th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2005.
319. Feleppa, M., Bigal, M.E., Katz, M., Lipton, R.B. Primary headaches in an elderly population sample – prevalence and classification according to the ICHD-2. Headache 45:770, 2005. Presented at the 47th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2005.
320. Silberstein, S., Diamond, S., Loder, E., Lipton, R.B. Prevalence of migraine sufferers who are candidates for preventive therapy: results from the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention (AMPP) study. Headache 45:770-771, 2005. Presented at the 47th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2005.
321. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., Turkel, C., Barron, R. Burden of disease among patients with transformed migraine participating in a clinical trial. Headache 45:779-780, 2005. Presented at the 47th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2005.
322. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., Liberman, J.N., Dowson, A., Stewart, W.F. Familial risk of migraine: variation by migraine onset and headache severity. Headache 45:790-791, 2005. Presented at the 47th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2005.
323. Bigal, M.E., Liberman, J.B., Lipton, R.B. Body mass index and headache: associations with attack frequency, severity and disability. Headache 45:791, 2005. Presented at the 47th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2005.

324. Lipton, R.B., Diamond, M., Freitag, F.G., Bigal, M., Stewart, W.F., Reed, M.L. Migraine prevention patterns in a community sample: results from the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention (AMPP) Study. Headache 45:792, 2005. Presented at the 47th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2005.
325. Friedman, B.W., Hochberg, M., Corbo, J., Grosberg, B., Lipton, R.B. A comprehensive examination of the characteristics and outcomes of emergency department (ED) patients with non-traumatic headaches. Headache 45:793, 2005. Presented at the 47th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2005.
326. Hahn, S.R., Lipton, R.B., Capobianco, D., Dodick, D., Bance, L. Measuring ACGME core competency skills in neurology residents using a novel interactive, case-based, electronic learning system. Headache 45:800, 2005. Presented at the 47th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2005.
327. Hahn, S., Lipton, R.B., Capobianco, D., Dodick, D., Bance, L. Evaluating and teaching interpersonal and communication skills and other non-medical knowledge competencies in an interactive, case-based, electronic learning system. Headache 45:800, 2005. Presented at the 47th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2005.
328. Friedman, B.W., Corbo, J., Lipton, R.B., Bijur, P.E., Esses, D., Solorzano, C., Gallagher, E.J. A trial of metoclopramide vs sumatriptan for the emergency department treatment of migraine. Headache 45:806-807, 2005. Presented at the 47th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2005.
329. Bigal, M.E., Rapoport, A.M., Tepper, S.J., Sheftell, F.D., Lipton, R.B. Headache prevention outcome and body mass index. Headache 45:827-828, 2005. Presented at the 47th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2005.
330. Grosberg, B.M., Solomon, S., Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Cluster headache associated with a sixth nerve palsy: a case report. Headache 45:833, 2005. Presented at the 47th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2005.
331. Grosberg, B.M., Solomon, S., Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Retinal migraine: two new cases and a review of the literature. Headache 45:838, 2005. Presented at the 47th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2005.
332. Grosberg, B.M., Solomon, S., Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Is irreversible visual loss part of the retinal migraine spectrum? Headache 45:838-839, 2005. Presented at the 47th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 23-25, 2005.
333. Goadsby, P.J., Dodick, D.W., Lipton, R.B., et al. Comparative efficacy of eletriptan and sumatriptan in reducing headache recurrence in high-risk migraine patients. Cephalalgia 25:929, 2005. Presented at the XIIth Congress of the International Headache Society, October 9-12, 2005.
334. Lipton, R.B., Almas, M., Parsons, B., Albert, K.S. Functional impairment in migraine: validation of a work productivity questionnaire. Cephalalgia 25:929, 2005. Presented at the XIIth Congress of the International Headache Society, October 9-12, 2005.
335. Parsons, B., Lipton, R.B., Almas, M., Albert, K.S. Functional response in migraine: efficacy of eletriptan using four concurrently administered functional assessment measures. Cephalalgia 25:930, 2005. Presented at the XIIth Congress of the International Headache Society, October 9-12, 2005.
336. Diener, H-C., Dodick, D.W., Goadsby, P.J., Lipton, R.B., et al. Efficacy of eletriptan in migraine patients at high risk for non-response. Cephalalgia 25:930-931, 2005. Presented at the XIIth Congress of the International Headache Society, October 9-12, 2005.
337. Bigal, M.E., Rapoport, A.M., Sheftell, F.D., Tepper, S.J., Lipton, R.B. Chronic migraine is the earlier stage of migraine chronification. Cephalalgia 25:936, 2005. Presented at the XIIth Congress of the International Headache Society, October 9-12, 2005.
338. Bigal, M.E., Liberman, J.B., Lipton, R.B. The influence of the body mass index on headache frequency and severity. Cephalalgia 25:936, 2005. Presented at the XIIth Congress of the International Headache Society, October 9-12, 2005.

339. Giffin, N.J., Lipton, R.B., Silberstein, S.D., et al. The migraine prodrome: an electronic diary study. Cephalalgia 25:958, 2005. Presented at the XIIth Congress of the International Headache Society, October 9-12, 2005.
340. Patwardhan, M.B., Matchar, D.B., Lipton, R.B. Impact of an educational intervention on care of patients with migraine headache: pilot testing an innovative measurement instrument. Cephalalgia 25:975, 2005. Presented at the XIIth Congress of the International Headache Society, October 9-12, 2005.
341. Ozelius, L.J., Senthil, G., Saunders-Pullman, R., Ohmann, E., Deligtisch, A., Tagliati, M., Hunt, A.L., Klein, C., Henick, B., Hailpern, S.M., Lipton, R.B., Soto-Valencia, J., Risch, N., Bressman, S.B. LRRK2 G2019S as a cause of Parkinson's Disease in Ashkenazi Jews (letter). NEJM 354:424-425, 2006.
342. Verghese, J., Derby, C., Lipton, R. High risk neurological gait and vascular dementia. Neurology, 66(Suppl 2):A57-A58, 2006. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 4, 2006.
343. Derby, C.A., Katz, M.J., Hall, C., Verghese, J., Buschke, H., Kuslansky, G., Lipton, R. Empirically derived criteria for improving detection of early amnesic cognitive impairment. Neurology, 66(Suppl 2):A118, 2006. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 4, 2006.
344. Lipton, R.B., Hirsch, J., Katz, M., Derby, C., Wang, C., Verghese, J. Exceptional parental longevity protects against dementia. Neurology, 66(Suppl 2):A216, 2006. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 5, 2006.
345. Hall, C., Verghese, J., Derby, C., Buschke, H., Grober, E., Katz, M.J., LeValley, A., Lipton, R. Education delays accelerated decline in memory in persons who develop dementia: evidence for cognitive reserve. Neurology, 66(Suppl 2):A219, 2006. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 5, 2006.
346. Winner, P., Diamond, M., Freitag, F., Reed, M.L., Bigal, M., Lipton, R.B. Migraine prevalence, disability and prevention need in a community sample of adolescents: results from the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention (AMPP) Study. Headache 46(5):834, 2006. Presented at the 48th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 22-25, 2006.
347. Bigal, M.E., Sheftell, F.D., Tepper, S.J., Rapoport, A.M., Lipton, R.B. Field testing alternative criteria for chronic migraine. Headache 46(5):836-837, 2006. Presented at the 48th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 22-25, 2006.
348. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B. Obesity is a risk factor for transformed migraine but not chronic tension-type headache. Headache 46(5):837, 2006. Presented at the 48th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 22-25, 2006.
349. Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Burstein, R., et al., on behalf of the AMPP A. Validation of the allodynia symptom checklist (ASC) in a population study of headache sufferers. Headache 46(5):838, 2006. Presented at the 48th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 22-25, 2006.
350. Silberstein, S., Lipton, R.B., Dodick, D.W., et al. Topiramate in chronic migraine: a multicenter, randomized, placebo-controlled trial. Headache 46(5):838, 2006. Presented at the 48th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 22-25, 2006.
351. Friedman, B.W., Hochberg, M.L., Esses, D., Corbo, J., Grosberg, B., Toosi, B., Lipton, R.B., Gallagher, E.J. Lack of usefulness of the International Classification of Headache Disorders – 2nd edition for many emergency department headache patients. Headache 46(5):839, 2006. Presented at the 48th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 22-25, 2006.
352. Goadsby, P.J., Dodick, D.W., Lipton, R.B., et al. Eletriptan has lower headache recurrence rates than sumatriptan in patients at high-risk for recurrence. Headache 46(5):856, 2006. Presented at the 48th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 22-25, 2006.

353. Friedman, B.W., Hochberg, M., Esses, D., Corbo, J., Toosi, B., Bijur, P.E., Lipton, R.B., Gallagher, E.J. Parenteral trimethobenzamide/diphenhydramine vs. subcutaneous sumatriptan for the treatment of acute migraine in the emergency department. Headache 46(5):862, 2006. Presented at the 48th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 22-25, 2006.
354. Stewart, W.F., Reed, M.L., Bigal, M., Lipton, R.B. Lifetime migraine incidence: results from the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention Study (AMPP). Headache 46(5):870, 2006. Presented at the 48th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 22-25, 2006.
355. Hahn, S.R., Brandes, J.L., Cady, R., Nelson, M., Bain, P., Simons, S.E., Lipton, R.B. In-office discussions of frequency, impairment and prevention: American Migraine Communication Study (AMCS). Headache 46(5):878, 2006. Presented at the 48th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 22-25, 2006.
356. Stewart, W.F., Diamond, S., Reed, M.L., Bigal, M., Lipton, R.B. Disability, depression and work-related impairment among a community sample of migraineurs who are candidates for preventive therapy: results from the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention (AMPP) Study. Headache 46(5):879, 2006. Presented at the 48th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 22-25, 2006.
357. Bigal, M., Loder, E., Silberstein, S., Reed, M.L., Lipton, R.B. Preventive therapy use and need in probable migraine: results from the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention (AMPP) Study. Headache 46(5):886, 2006. Presented at the 48th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 22-25, 2006.
358. Bigal, M.E., Liberman, J., Lipton, R.B. Age-dependent prevalence and clinical features of migraine. Headache 46(5):886-887, 2006. Presented at the 48th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 22-25, 2006.
359. Behin, F., Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E. Contact point headaches and migraine. Headache 46(5):898, 2006. Presented at the 48th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 22-25, 2006.
360. Grosberg, B.M., Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B. Nummular headache and the International Classification of Headache Disorders (ICHD-2). Headache 46(5):899, 2006. Presented at the 48th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 22-25, 2006.
360. Buse, D.C., Bigal, M.E., Reed, M.L., Diamond, S., Diamond, M.L., Lipton, R.B. Prevalence of depression varies with headache type, disability, and body mass index: Results of the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention (AMPP) study. Cephalalgia 2006;26:1366. Presented at the Migraine Trust Meeting, London, England, September 18-20, 2006.
361. Buse, D.C., Bigal, M.E., Rupnow, M.F.T., Reed, M.L., Serrano, D., Hulihan, J.F., Lipton, R.B. Development and Validation of the Migraine Interictal Burden Scale (MIBS): A Self-Administered Instrument for Measuring The Burden Of Migraine Between Attacks. Presented at the National Headache Federation, 4th Annual Headache Research Summit, Palm Springs: CA, February 14, 2007.
362. Buse, D., Bigal, M., Rupnow, M., Reed, M., Serrano, D., Hulihan, J., Lipton, R.B. Development and Validation of the Migraine Interictal Burden Scale (MIBS): A Self-Administered Instrument for Measuring the Burden of Migraine Between Attacks. Presented at the National Headache Federation, 4th Annual Headache Research Summit, Palm Springs: CA, February 14, 2007.
363. Couch, J.R., Lipton, R.B., Stewart, W.F., Scher, A.I. Head and neck injury (HANI) as a risk factor for development of chronic daily headache (CDH): a population based study. Neurology, 68(Suppl 1):A89, 2007. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 1, 2007.
364. Buse, D.C., Bigal, M.B., Rupnow, M., Reed, M., Serrano, D., Lipton, R.B. Development and validation of the Migraine Interictal Burden Scale (MIBS): a self-administered instrument for measuring the burden of migraine between attacks. Neurology, 68(Suppl 1):A89, 2007. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 1, 2007.

365. Grosberg, B.M., Bigal, M.E., Ricci, J., Chee, E., Lorandeanu, A., Li, Z., Turkel, C., Winner, P., Lipton, R.B. Epidemiology of chronic daily headaches in adolescents. Neurology, 68(Suppl 1):A180, 2007. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 2, 2007.
366. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Winner, P., Reed, M., Stewart, W.B. Migraine prevalence varies with family income in adolescents in the United States. Neurology, 68(Suppl 1):A180-A181, 2007. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 2, 2007.
367. Lipton, R., Adelman, J., Aurora, S., Lener, M., White, J., Nelsen, A. Within person consistency across 4 migraine attacks of a fixed single tablet formulation of sumatriptan 85 mg RT Technology™ and naproxen sodium 500 mg (SumaRT/Nap). Neurology, 68(Suppl 1):A194-A195, 2007. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 2, 2007.
368. Ashina, S., Bigal, M., Burstein, R., Silberstein, S., Reed, M., Lipton, R. Allodynia in headache sufferers: a population study. Neurology, 68(Suppl 1):A195, 2007. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 2, 2007.
369. Silberstein, S., Lipton, R., Dodick, D., Freitag, F., Ramadan, N., Mathew, N., Brandes, J., Bigal, M., Saper, J., Rozen, R., Ascher, S., Jordan, D., Greenberg, S., Hulihan, J. Topiramate in chronic migraine: a multicenter, randomized, placebo-controlled trial. Neurology, 68(Suppl 1):A196, 2007. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 2, 2007.
370. Stroyk, D., Dickson, D., Lipton, R., Wang, C., Verghese, J. Contribution of vascular pathology to the clinical expression of Alzheimer's disease. Neurology, 68(Suppl 1):A205, 2007. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 2, 2007.
371. Lipton, R.B., Kolodner, K., Bigal, M., Valade, D., Lainez, M., Pascual, J. Gendolla, A., Bussone, G., Islam, N., Parsons, B. Validity and reliability of the Migraine Treatment Optimization Questionnaire (M-TOQ) in the acute treatment of migraine. Neurology, 68(Suppl 1):A263, 2007. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 3, 2007.
372. Ashina, S., Bigal, M., Burstein, R., Silberstein, S., Reed, M., Lipton, R. Predictors of allodynia in patients with migraine: a population study. Neurology, 68(Suppl 1):A263, 2007. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 3, 2007.
373. Buse, D.C., Bigal, M., Diamond, S., Diamond, M., Reed, M., Lipton, R. Results of the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention (AMPP) Study: comorbidity of depression, obesity, disability and headache. Neurology, 68(Suppl 1):A264, 2007. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 3, 2007.
374. Bigal, M., Lipton, R., Winner, P., Xiang, J., Biondi, D., Greenberg, S., Finlayson, G., Hulihan, J. Evaluating the association of weight change and clinical markers of cardiovascular risk in migraine. Neurology, 68(Suppl 1):A266, 2007. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 3, 2007.
375. Li, Z., Lipton, R., Bigal, M. Preventive and acute treatment for migraine patients by age and income. Neurology, 68(Suppl 1):A367, 2007. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 3, 2007.
376. Molho, E., Lipton, R., Bigal, M., Gollomp, S., Felix, C., VanDenburgh, A., Brin, M. Prevalence of headache attributed to craniocervical dystonia in patients with cervical dystonia and treatment with Botulinum Toxin Type A. Neurology, 68(Suppl 1):A263, 2007. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 3, 2007.
377. Liebenstein, M., Bigal, M., Bigal, M., Sheftell, F., Tepper, S., Rapoport, A., Lipton, R. Validation of the Chronic Daily Headache Questionnaire (CDH-Q). Neurology, 68(Suppl 1):A369, 2007. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 3, 2007.
378. Li, Z., Bigal, M., Lipton, R. Treatment of probable migraine by age and demographics – a population study. Neurology, 68(Suppl 1):A369, 2007. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 3, 2007.

379. Zimmerman, M.E., Pan, J., Hetherington, H., Katz, M., Derby, C., Hall, C., Buschke, H., Lipton, R. Hippocampal metabolism, volume and cognition in nondemented older adults. Neurology, 68(Suppl 1):A388, 2007. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, May 3, 2007.
380. Munakata, J., Hazard, E., Tierce, J., Rupnow, M., Serrano, D., Reed, M., Lipton, R.B. Association of long-term migraine preventive medication use and resource utilization/productivity loss: results from the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention (AMPP) Study presented at the International Society for Pharmacoeconomics and Outcomes Research Meeting, Arlington, VA, May 2007.
380. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Winner, P., Reed, M.L., Diamond, S., Stewart, W. Migraine in adolescents: association with socioeconomic status and family history. Headache 47(5):744, 2007. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 7-11, 2007.
381. Buse, D.C., Bigal, M.E., Reed, M.L., Diamond, S., Diamond, M., Lipton, R.B. Relationship of depression and headache type, disability, and body mass index: results of the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention Study. Headache 47(5):745, 2007. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 7-11, 2007.
382. Friedman, B.W., Reed, M.L., Serrano, D., Diamond, M., Lipton, R.B. Frequency of emergency department or urgent care use: results from the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention Study. Headache 47(5):745-746, 2007. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 7-11, 2007.
383. Schulman, E.A., Lake, III, A.E., Peterlin, B.L., Siegel, S.E., Goadsby, P.J., Markley, H.G., Lipton, R.B. Defining refractory migraine and chronic migraine: proposed criteria from the refractory headache special interest section (RHSIS) of AHS. Headache 47(5):747, 2007. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 7-11, 2007.
384. Friedman, B.W., Greenwald, P., Bania, T.C., Hochberg, M.L., Corbo, J., Chu, J., Clark, S., Lipton, R.B., Gallagher, E.J. A randomized placebo-controlled trial of intravenous corticosteroids for the treatment of migraine in the emergency department. Headache 47(5):749-750, 2007. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 7-11, 2007.
385. Lipton, R.B., Serrano, D., Buse, D.C., Rupnow, M.F.T., Reed, M.L., Bigal, M.E. The Migraine Prevention Questionnaire (MPQ): Development and Validation. Headache 47(5):770-771, 2007. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, Chicago, IL, June 7-11, 2007.
386. Goldstein, J., Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B. Treatment of severe, disabling migraine attacks in migraine sufferers: results from a multicenter, double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled study of acetaminophen, aspirin and caffeine (AAC) in combination versus ibuprofen. Headache 47(5):757, 2007. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 7-11, 2007.
387. Liebenstein, M., Bigal, M., Sheftell, F., Tepper, S., Rapoport, A., Lipton, R. Validation of the Chronic Daily Headache Questionnaire (CDH-Q). Headache 47(5):760-761, 2007. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 7-11, 2007.
388. Bigal, M.E., Tsang, A., Reed, M., Serrano, D., Loder, E., Lipton, R.B. Body mass index and episodic headaches – results from the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention (AMPP) Study. Headache 47(5):761, 2007. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 7-11, 2007.
389. Silberstein, S., Lipton, R., Dodick, D., et al. Additional assessment of the efficacy of topiramate for the treatment of chronic migraine. Headache 47(5):763-764, 2007. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 7-11, 2007.
390. Grosberg, B., Silberstein, S., Smith, T., Startk, S., Lipton, R., Quiring, J. A new, buffered formulation of diclofenac potassium 50 mg offers enduring relief from acute migraine pain. Headache 47(5):767, 2007. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 7-11, 2007.

391. Lipton, R., Silberstein, S., Sorrentino, J., Singer, R. A new, buffered formulation of diclofenac potassium 50 mg is efficacious in the treatment of acute migraine: results from the International Migraine Pain Assessment Clinical Trial (IMPACT). Headache 47(5):770, 2007. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 7-11, 2007.
392. Lipton, R.B., Ricci, J., Chee, E., et al. Chronic daily headache and its subtypes in adolescents – a population study in the United States. Headache 47(5):770, 2007. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 7-11, 2007.
393. Lipton, R., Serrano, D., Buse, D., et al. The Migraine Prevention Questionnaire (MPQ): development and validation. Headache 47(5):770-771. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 7-11, 2007.
394. Buse, D.C., Bigal, M.E., Reed, M.L., Serrano, D., Lipton, R.B. Allodynia Varies with the Presence of Depression for All Types of Headache: Results from the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention (AMPP) Study. Headache 47(5):777, 2007. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, Chicago, IL, June 7-11, 2007.
395. Buse, D.C., Bigal, M.E., Rupnow, M.F.T., Reed, M.L., Serrano, D., Biondi, D.M., Hulihan, J.F., Lipton, R.B. The Migraine Interictal Burden Scale (MIBS): Results of a Population-Based Validation Study. Headache 47(5):778, 2007. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, Chicago, IL, June 7-11, 2007.
396. Li, Z., Lipton, R., Bigal, M. Migraine: treatment and demographics. Headache 47(5):779-780, 2007. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 7-11, 2007.
397. Li, Z., Lipton, R., Bigal, M., Diamond, S. Treatment of probable migraine – a population study. Headache 47(5):780, 2007. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 7-11, 2007.
398. Nelson, M.R., Hahn, S.R., Cady, R.K., Sheftell, F., Simons, S.E., Lipton, R.B. Improving healthcare professional-patient communication to promote more effective assessment of migraine impairment during and between attacks: results of the American Migraine Communication Study Phase II (AMCS II). Headache 47(5):782, 2007. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 7-11, 2007.
399. Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Buse, D.C., Ashina, S., Reed, M.L., Serrano, D. Prevalence and characteristics of allodynia in headache sufferers: results from the American Prevalence and Prevention Study. Headache 47(5):782-783, 2007. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, Chicago, IL, June 7-11, 2007.
400. Bigal, M., Lipton, R., Winner, P., et al. Clinical markers of cardiovascular risk in migraine: association with weight change. Headache 47(5):791, 2007. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 7-11, 2007.
401. Grosberg, B.M., Tsang, A.Y., Solomon, S., Lipton, R.B. Migraine headache and auditory hallucinations. Headache 47(5):802-803, 2007. Presented at the 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 7-11, 2007.
402. Buse, D.C., Bigal, M.E., Rupnow, M.F.T., Reed, M.L., Serrano, D., Biondi, D.M., Hulihan, J.F., Lipton, R.B. The Migraine Interictal Burden Scale (MIBS): A New Instrument to Measure Global Burden of Migraine between Attacks. Presented at the International Headache Congress: The 13th Congress of the International Headache Society, Stockholm, Sweden, June 28-July 1, 2007.
403. Grober, E., Hall, C., Sanders, A.E., Lipton, R.B. Free and cued selective reminding distinguishes Alzheimer's disease from vascular dementia (letter). JAGS 56(5):944-946, 2008.
404. Boruchow, S., Lipton, R., Bigal, M. The acute treatment of episodic and chronic migraine in the United States. Neurology 70(1):A152, 2008. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 15, 2008.

405. Saunders-Pullman, R., Katz, M., Zimmerman, M., et al. Endogenous sex hormones, testosterone, dehydroepiandrosterone-sulfate (DHEAS) and estradio, and cognition: results from the Einstein Aging Study. Neurology 70(1):A278, 2008. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 16, 2008.
406. Sanders, A.E., Lipton, R., Holtzer, R., Verghese, J. Cognitive correlates of poor navigation in cognitively-normal older adults. Neurology 70(1):A278, 2008. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 16, 2008.
407. Hall, C., Derby, C., Verghese, J., et al. A comparison of cognitive reserve markers for predicting rates of memory decline in preclinical Alzheimer's disease. Neurology 70(1):A278-A279, 2008. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 16, 2008.
408. Napchan, U., Lipton, R.B., Grosberg, B., et al. Clinical features and disability of migraine and probably migraine by age. Neurology 70(1):A300, 2008. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 16, 2008.
409. Munakata, J., Hazard, E., Serrano, D., et al. Economic burden of transformed migraine (TM): results from the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention (AMPP) Study. Neurology 70(1):A347, 2008. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 17, 2008.
410. Lipton, R., Dodick, D., Newman, L., et al. Current acute migraine treatment patterns: how prevalent is early intervention and multiple medication use? Neurology 70(1):A353, 2008. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 17, 2008.
411. Bigal, M., Reed, M., Serrano, D., et al. Excessive use of barbiturates and opioids as risk factors for chronic migraine – a population study. Neurology 70(1):A404, 2008. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 17, 2008.
412. McCarthy, L., Bigal, M., Katz, M., et al. Chronic pain in the elderly is associated with obesity: results from the Einstein Aging Study (EAS). Neurology 70(1):A429, 2008. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 17, 2008.
413. Bigal, M.E., Serrano, Scher, A., et al. Acute migraine medications and evolution from episodic to chronic migraine: a longitudinal population-based study. Headache 48(Suppl 1):S3, 2008. Presented at the 50th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 26-29, 2008.
414. Lipton, R., Buse, D., Serrano, D., et al. Differences in rates of common comorbid medical and psychiatric conditions in chronic and episodic migraine individuals. Headache 48(Suppl 1):S4, 2008. Presented at the 50th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 26-29, 2008.
415. Bigal, M., Buse, D., Manack, A., et al. Sociodemographic differences between chronic migraine and episodic migraine. Headache 48(Suppl 1):S17, 2008. Presented at the 50th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 26-29, 2008.
416. Buse, D.C., Serrano, D., Rupnow, M.F.T., et al. Interictal burden among individuals with severe headache: results from the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention (AMPP) Study. Headache 48(Suppl 1):S18, 2008. Presented at the 50th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 26-29, 2008.
417. Buse, D., Manack, A., Serrano, D., et al. Summary of disability, treatment and healthcare utilization differences between chronic migraine and episodic migraine populations. Headache 48(Suppl 1):S18, 2008. Presented at the 50th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 26-29, 2008.
418. Lipton, R.B., Victor, T.V., Campbell, J.C., et al. Evaluating the rate of change in the prevalence of migraine by age and sex: a lifespan study. Headache 48(Suppl 1):S20-S21, 2008. Presented at the 50th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 26-29, 2008.
419. Grosberg, B.M., Napchan, U., Bryson, J., et al. Pharmacologic dissociation of headache and aura in hemicrania continua with persistent visual aura. Headache 48(Suppl 1):S37, 2008. Presented at the 50th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 26-29, 2008.

420. Schulman, E.A., Lake III, A.E., Peterlin, B.L., et al. Assessment of the refractory headache special interest section's (RHSIS) proposed definition for refractory migraine: results of an AHS survey. Headache 48(Suppl 1):S52, 2008. Presented at the 50th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 26-29, 2008.
421. Solomon, S., Liebenstein, M., Buse, D., et al. The history of the Montefiore Headache Center: over 60 years of excellence in headache care. Headache 48(Suppl 1):S57-S58, 2008. Presented at the 50th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 26-29, 2008.
422. Lipton, R.B., Serrano, D., Buse, D.C., et al. The Migraine Prevention Questionnaire (MPQ-5): development, psychometric testing and validation. Headache 48(Suppl 1):S65, 2008. Presented at the 50th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 26-29, 2008.
423. Lipton, R.B., Dodick, D.W., Goadsby, P.J., et al. Transcranial Magnetic Stimulation (TMS) using a portable device is effective for the acute treatment of migraine with aura: results of a double-blind, sham controlled, randomized study. Presented at the 50th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 26-29, 2008 (late breaking).
424. Silberstein, S., Lipton, R.B., Goldstein, J., et al. Evaluation of a new fixed-dose single tablet of sumatriptan formulated with RT technology and naproxen sodium (SumaRT/Nap) for the acute treatment of probable migraine without aura. Presented at the 50th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, June 26-29, 2008 (late breaking).
425. Zimmerman, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Pan, J.W., et al. MRI- and MRS-derived hippocampal correlates of quantitative gait dysfunction in older adults. Alzheimer's & Dementia 4(Suppl 2):T400, 2008. Alzheimer's Association International Conference on Alzheimer's Disease, July 26-31, 2008.
426. Lipton, R.B., Zwerling, J.L., Zimmerman, M., et al. Hippocampal sclerosis and TDP-43 immunoreactivity: a clinicopathological study. Alzheimer's & Dementia 4(Suppl 2):T524, 2008. Alzheimer's Association International Conference on Alzheimer's Disease, July 26-31, 2008.
427. Katz, M.J., Wang, C., Zimmerman, M., et al. Cut-scores for dementia prediction vary with time to diagnosis: clinical and research implications from the Einstein Aging Study (EAS). Alzheimer's & Dementia 4(Suppl 2):T563, 2008. Alzheimer's Association International Conference on Alzheimer's Disease, July 26-31, 2008.
428. Sanders, A.E., Katz, M.J., Wang, C., et al. Cognitive trajectories in hippocampal sclerosis, Alzheimer's disease, and vascular dementia: a pathology series from the Einstein Aging Study (EAS) brain bank. Alzheimer's & Dementia 4(Suppl 2):T571, 2008. Alzheimer's Association International Conference on Alzheimer's Disease, July 26-31, 2008.
429. Sanders, A.E., Lipton, R.B. Readability assessment of internet patient information on Alzheimer's disease provided by Alzheimer's disease research centers (ADRCs): implications for health literacy. Alzheimer's & Dementia 4(Suppl 2):T666, 2008. Alzheimer's Association International Conference on Alzheimer's Disease, July 26-31, 2008.
430. Derby, C.A., Katz, M.J., Zimmerman, M., et al. Inflammatory markers are associated with cognitive domains other than memory in a non-demented elderly cohort: results from the Einstein Aging Study (EAS). Alzheimer's & Dementia 4(Suppl 2):T688, 2008. Alzheimer's Association International Conference on Alzheimer's Disease, July 26-31, 2008.
431. Rabin, L.A., Wang, C., Katz, M.J., et al. Predicting dementia using memory tests, memory complaints, and informant reports of cognitive decline. Alzheimer's & Dementia 4(Suppl 2):T696, 2008. Alzheimer's Association International Conference on Alzheimer's Disease, July 26-31, 2008.
432. Stanley, K., Lipton, R., Hus, A., et al. Digitized spiral analysis distinguishes Parkinson disease from normal controls. Neurology 72(Suppl 3):A66, 2009. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 28, 2009.
433. Sanders, A.E., Lipton, R., Hall, C., Katz, M.J., Verghese, J. Bilingualism does not protect against dementia or MCI: results from the Einstein Aging Study (EAS). Neurology 72(Suppl 3):A99, 2009. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 28, 2009.

434. Sanders, A.E., Wang, C., Katz, M., Ozelius, L., Barzilai, N., Derby, C., Lipton, R. Genetic variability in cholesteryl ester transfer protein (CETP) reduces the risk of incident dementia: results from the Einstein Aging Study (EAS). Neurology 72(Suppl 3):A255, 2009. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 29, 2009.
435. Saunders-Pullman, R., Derby, C., Santoro, N., Bressman, S., Chiu, B., Lipton, R.B., Wassertheil-Smoller, S. Role of endogenous and exogenous hormone exposure on the risk of Parkinson disease: results from the Women's Health Initiative Observational Study. Neurology 72(Suppl 3):A257, 2009. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 29, 2009.
436. Lipton, R., Riff, D.S., Lucas, S., McDonald, S., Runken, M.C. Probable migraineurs' ability to function and productivity: comparing a single-tablet of sumatriptan and naproxen sodium (SumaRT/Nap) to placebo. Neurology 72(Suppl 3):A284, 2009. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 29, 2009.
437. Lipton, R.B., Manack, A.N., Buse, D.C., et al. Cost of healthcare utilization for chronic migraine and episodic migraine: results from the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention (AMPP) Study. Neurology 72(Suppl 3):A285, 2009. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 28, 2009.
438. Kister, I., Caminero Rodriguez, A.B., Monteith, T., Soliman, A., Fromm, J.T., Bacon, J.H., Lipton, R.B. Threefold increase in migraine in MS patients compared to age- and gender-matched population controls. Neurology 72(Suppl 3):A373, 2009. Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, April 30, 2009.
439. Zimmerman, M.E., Pan, J.W., Hetherington, H.P., Lipton, M.L., Baigi, K., Lipton, R.B. Hippocampal correlates of pain in health elderly adults. A pilot study. Presented at the Alzheimer's Association International Conference on Alzheimer's Disease, July 11-15, 2009.
440. Derby, C.A., Rademakers, R., Dickson, D., Surtees, R., Baker, M., Katz, M.J., Sanders, A.E., Wang, C., Lipton, R.B. Progranulin gene polymorphism (GRN rs5848) that is associated with FTL-D is increased in African Americans and shows a tendency to correlate with cognitive performance in subjects enrolled in the Einstein Aging Study (EAS). Presented at the Alzheimer's Association International Conference on Alzheimer's Disease, July 11-15, 2009.
441. Katz, M.J., Hall, C.B., Derby, C.A., Verghese, J., Sanders, A.E., Lipton, R.B. Epidemiology of amnesic cognitive impairment, nonamnesic cognitive impairment and dementia in a community based population: results from the Einstein Aging Study. Presented at the Alzheimer's Association International Conference on Alzheimer's Disease, July 11-15, 2009.
442. Lipton, R.B., Baigi, K., Katz, M., Derby, C., Wang, C. Pain interference is associated with an increased risk of dementia: results from the Einstein Aging Study. Presented at the Alzheimer's Association International Conference on Alzheimer's Disease, July 11-15, 2009.
443. Hall, C.B., Lipton, R.B., Verghese, J. Working crossword puzzles delays onset of accelerated cognitive decline in preclinical dementia. Presented at the Alzheimer's Association International Conference on Alzheimer's Disease, July 11-15, 2009.
444. Lipton, R.B., Sanders, A.E., Wang, C., Katz, M., Derby, C., Atzmon, G., Ozelius, L., Barzilai, N. Longevity genotype is associated with a reduced rate of memory decline and reduced incidence of dementia: results from the Einstein Aging Study. Presented at the Alzheimer's Association International Conference on Alzheimer's Disease, July 11-15, 2009.
445. Derby, C.A., Lipton, R.B., Sanders, A.E., Dickson, D. IL-6 levels associated with vascular pathology but not AD pathology in cases from the Einstein Aging Study. Presented at the Alzheimer's Association International Conference on Alzheimer's Disease, July 11-15, 2009.
446. Steinerman, J.R., Wang, C., Hall, C.B., Ramratan, W., Sliwinski, M.J., Buschke, H., Lipton, R.B. Improved characterization of cognitive performance profiles within measurement sessions. Presented at the Alzheimer's Association International Conference on Alzheimer's Disease, July 11-15, 2009.

447. Bigal, M.E., Santanello, N.C., Buse, D.C., Kurth, T., Golden, W.M., Robbins, M.S., Lipton, R.B., Santanello, N. Cardiovascular profile in individuals with migraine from the population. Cephalalgia 2009;29:8. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.
448. Lipton, R.B., Bigal, M.E., Kurth, T., Golden, W.M., Buse, D.C., Robbins, M.S., Lipton, R.B. Migraine with and without aura are associated with cardiovascular disease. The American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention Study. Cephalalgia 2009;29:8-9. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.
449. Buse, D.C., Bigal, M.E., Serrano, D., Golden, Lipton, R.B. Triptan use patterns among migraine sufferers: results of the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention Study (AMPP). Cephalalgia 2009;29:11. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.
450. Golden, W.M., Bigal, M.E., Yu, J., Hu, X.H., Brixner, D.I., Lipton, R.B., LaFleur, J. Acute treatment of migraine in patients with cardiovascular disease or risk factors. Cephalalgia 2009;29:15. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.
451. Golden, W.M., Bigal, M.E., Yu, J., Hu, X.H., Brixner, D.I., Lipton, R.B., LaFleur, J. Patterns of acute migraine medication use in individuals with cardiovascular disease or risk factors. Cephalalgia 2009;29:15-16. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.
452. Lipton, R.B., Buse, D.C., Serrano, D., Golden, Bigal, M.E.. Acute medication use patterns in episodic migraine: results of the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention Study (AMPP). Cephalalgia 2009;29:17. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.
453. Lipton, R.B., McDonald, S.A., Richard, N.E., Derosier, F.J. Evaluation of consistency of adverse events after treatment of multiple attacks with a fixed-dose single tablet of sumatriptan and naproxen sodium (SumaRT/Nap). Cephalalgia 2009;29:25. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.
454. Lipton, R.B., Goadsby, P.J., Cady, R.K., et al. PRISM study: occipital nerve stimulation for treatment-refractory migraine. Cephalalgia 2009;29:30. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.
455. Lipton, R.B., Varon, S., Grosberg, B., et al. Botulinum neurotoxin type A treatment improves health-related quality of life and reduces the impact of chronic migraine: results from the double-blind phase of the PREEMPT clinical program. Cephalalgia 2009;29:32-33. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.
456. Dodick, D.W., Aurora, S.K., Turkel, C.C., DeGryse, R.E., Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Diener, H-C., Brin, M.F. Botulinum neurotoxin type A for treatment of chronic migraine: the double-blind phase of the PREEMPT clinical program. Cephalalgia 2009;29:34. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.
457. Stewart, W.F., Woods, G.C., Manack, A., Buse, D.C., Varon, S.F., Scher, A.I., Serrano, D., Reed, M., Lipton, R.B. Employment and work impact of headache among episodic and chronic migraine sufferers: results of the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention (AMPP) study. Cephalalgia 2009;29:57-58. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.
458. Ashina, S., Buse, D., Bigal, M., Serrano, D., Reed, M., Lipton, R.B. Cutaneous allodynia – a predictor of migraine chronification: a longitudinal population-based study. Cephalalgia 2009;29:58-59. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.
459. Blumenfeld, A., Goadsby, P.J., Lipton, R.B., et al. Disability status of chronic and episodic migraineurs globally. Cephalalgia 2009;29:59. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.

460. Varon, S.F., Blumenfeld, A., Lipton, R.B., et al. Health care resource utilization patterns among individuals with chronic migraine (CM) and episodic migraine (EM). Cephalalgia 2009;29:60-61. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.
461. Buse, D.C., Manack, A., Serrano, D., Turkel, C.C., Lipton, R.B. Age-specific estimates of lost time due to headache in chronic migraine and episodic migraine: results of the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention (AMPP) study. Cephalalgia 2009;29:61. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.
462. Manack, A., Buse, D.C., Serrano, D., Turkel, C.C., Lipton, R.B. Rates and predictors of remission from chronic migraine to episodic migraine: results of the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention Study (AMPP). Cephalalgia 2009;29:63. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.
463. Buse, D.C., Lipton, R.B., Kawata, A.K. Global impact of chronic migraine (CM) compared to episodic migraine (EM) on health-related quality of life (HRQoL), depression and anxiety. Cephalalgia 2009;29:64. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.
464. Schuerks, M., Rist, P.M., Bigal, M.E., Lipton, R.B., Buring, J.E., Kurth, T. Migraine and cardiovascular disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Cephalalgia 2009;29:66-67. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.
465. Lipton, R.B., Manack, A., Buse, D.C., Serrano, D., Turkel, C.C. Disability impact upon remission from chronic migraine: results of the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention Study (AMPP). Cephalalgia 2009;29:72. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.
466. Grossi, D.B., Lipton, R.B., Napchan, U., et al. Temporomandibular disorders and cutaneous allodynia are associated in individuals with migraine. Cephalalgia 2009;29:75-76. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.
467. Liebenstein, M.C., Buse, D.C., Bigal, M.E., Grosberg, B.M., Lipton, R.B. Development, reliability and validity of the chronic daily headache-computer assisted telephone interview (CDH-CATI). Cephalalgia 2009;29:78. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.
468. Manack, A., Ricci, J.A., Chee, E., Turkel, C.C., Lipton, R.B. Prevalence and epidemiological profile for adolescent chronic migraine: results of a US national survey of chronic daily headache. Cephalalgia 2009;29:98. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009.
469. Dodick, D.W., Aurora, S.K., Turkel, C.C., DeGryse, R.E., Silberstein, S.D., Lipton, R.B., Diener, H.-C., Brin, M.F. Botulinum neurotoxin Type A for treatment of chronic migraine: double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled PREEMPT trials. Presented at the 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, September 10-13, 2009 (late-breaker).

F. INVITED LECTURES AND GRAND ROUNDS

1. Invited lecturer, Sergievsky Center (Columbia School of Public Health), New York, New York. Migraine epidemiology, January 7, 1992.
2. Invited lecturer, American Association for the Study of Headache, Scottsdale, Arizona. The unrecognized spectrum of migraine, January 26, 1992.
3. Invited panelist, Johns Hopkins University School of Public Health Symposium for Medical Writers, New York, New York. Current research in migraine science and treatment, March 10, 1992.
4. Invited lecturer, Neuroepidemiology course, Columbia School of Public Health. Epidemiology of headache, March 23, 1992.
5. Invited lecturer, Fourth Annual Symposium on Treatment of Headaches and Facial Pain, New York, New York. Headaches in the elderly, April 26, 1992.
6. Invited lecturer, American Academy of Neurology, San Diego, California. Epidemiology of headache, May 2, 1992.
7. Invited lecturer, Texas Medical Association, San Antonio, Texas. Advances in migraine, May 15, 1992.
8. Invited lecturer, American Association for the Study of Headache, Washington, D.C. Pharmacological treatment of refractory headache in outpatients, October 30, 1992.
9. Invited lecturer, American Association for the Study of Headache, Washington, D.C. Epidemiology and health care utilization for headache, November 1, 1992.
10. Invited lecturer, American Association of Hospital Pharmacists, Orlando, Florida. Epidemiology of headache, December 6, 1992.
11. Grand Rounds, Department of Internal Medicine, The Jewish Home and Hospital for the Aged, Bronx, New York. Headaches in the elderly, February 10, 1992.
12. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, Veterans Administration Medical Center, Bronx, New York. Serotonin receptors and their pharmacology, April 16, 1992.
13. Grand Rounds, Department of Internal Medicine, Manhattan Veterans Administration Medical Center, New York, New York. Migraine: epidemiology, pathophysiology, diagnosis and treatment, May 5, 1992.
16. Grand Rounds, Department of Internal Medicine, St. Peter's Medical Center, New Brunswick, New Jersey. Migraine: epidemiology, pathophysiology, diagnosis and treatment, October 27, 1992.
17. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, Nassau County Medical Center, East Meadow, New York. Epidemiology and mechanisms of headache, November 20, 1992.
18. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, New York University/Bellevue Hospital, New York, New York. Inpatient treatment of headache, December 11, 1992.
19. Invited lecturer, Sergievsky Center (Columbia School of Public Health), New York, New York. Screening for episodic disease, January 7, 1993.
20. Invited lecturer, American Association for the Study of Headache, Scottsdale, Arizona. Pharmacological treatment of refractory headache in outpatients, January 22, 1993.
21. Invited lecturer, American Association for the Study of Headache, Scottsdale, Arizona. Epidemiology and health care utilization for headache, January 24, 1993.
22. Invited lecturer, Neuroepidemiology course, Columbia School of Public Health, New York, New York. Epidemiology of migraine, March 1, 1993.
23. Meet the Professor, American College of Physicians, New York, New York. The role of the neurologist in treating migraine, April 24, 1993.
24. Invited lecturer, American Academy of Neurology, New York, New York. The role of the neurologist in treating migraine, April 24, 1993.
25. Invited lecturer, American Association of Occupational Nurses, Atlanta, Georgia. Migraine in the workplace, April 26, 1993.

26. Invited lecturer, Dannemiller Memorial Education Foundation: Pain Management for the Neurologist, Rye Brook, New York. Advances in migraine, July 10, 1993.
27. Invited lecturer, Dannemiller Memorial Education Foundation: Pain Management for the Neurologist, Rye Brook, New York. Management of intractable daily headache, July 10, 1993.
28. Invited lecturer, Canadian Headache Society, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. Epidemiology of migraine, September 11, 1993.
29. Program Chair, Migraine as a neuropsychiatric disorder, American College of Neuropsychiatry, Boston, Massachusetts. Migraine as a neuropsychiatric disorder, October 12, 1993.
30. Invited lecturer, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky. Neurologic headaches, October 16, 1993.
31. Invited lecturer, American Medical Women's Association, New York, New York. Epidemiology and societal impact of migraine, November 4, 1993.
32. Invited lecturer, 4th International Headache Research Seminar: Headache Classification and Epidemiology, Copenhagen, Denmark. Individual and social impact of headache, November 20, 1993.
33. Session chair, Epidemiologic studies of headache. 4th International Headache Research Seminar: Headache classification and epidemiology, Copenhagen, Denmark, November 20, 1993.
34. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, Maimonides Medical Center, Brooklyn, New York. Migraine: epidemiology, pathophysiology, diagnosis and treatment, February 10, 1993.
35. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, St. Vincent's Hospital, New York, New York. Emergency room treatment of migraine, February 11, 1993.
36. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, University of Maryland, Baltimore, Maryland. Migraine: epidemiology, pathophysiology, diagnosis and treatment, February 17, 1993.
37. Grand Rounds, Department of Medicine, Mount Sinai Medical Center, New York, New York. Migraine: epidemiology, diagnosis and treatment, February 24, 1993.
38. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, Veterans Administration Medical Center, Bronx, New York. Headaches in the emergency room, March 25, 1993.
39. Grand Rounds, Department of Medicine, Beekman Hospital, New York, New York. Advances in migraine therapy, March 30, 1993.
40. Grand Rounds, Department of Medicine, St. Barnabas Medical Center, Livingston, New Jersey. Update on migraine diagnosis and treatment, April 7, 1993.
41. Grand Rounds, Department of Medicine, Franklin Square Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland. Migraine: epidemiology, diagnosis and treatment, April 22, 1993.
42. Grand Rounds, Department of Medicine, Yonkers General Hospital, Yonkers, New York. Migraine: diagnosis and treatment, May 21, 1993.
43. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, Phelps Memorial Hospital, North Tarrytown, New York, Migraine: diagnosis and treatment, May 28, 1993.
44. Grand Rounds, Departments of Psychiatry and Medicine, Bronx Psychiatric Center, Bronx, New York. Migraine: a neuropsychiatric disorder, June 1, 1993.
45. Grand Rounds, Department of Medicine, Holy Name Hospital, Teaneck, New Jersey, Migraine: epidemiology, diagnosis and treatment, June 8, 1993.
46. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, North Shore Hospital, Manhasset, New York, Migraine: update on diagnosis and treatment, June 11, 1993.
47. Invited lecturer, American Association for the Study of Headache, Scottsdale, Arizona. Difficult to diagnose headache disorders, January 21, 1994.
48. Invited lecturer, American Association for the Study of Headache, Scottsdale, Arizona. Epidemiology and health care utilization for headache, January 23, 1994.
49. Invited lecturer, Columbia University, Department of Neurology, New York, New York. Migraine and epilepsy, February 14, 1994.

50. Invited lecturer, University of Chicago, Comprehensive Psychiatry Review, Chicago, Illinois. Lectures on Alzheimer's disease, headache, epilepsy, stroke, February 21, 22, 1994.
51. Invited lecturer, Neuroepidemiology course, Columbia School of Public Health, New York, New York. Epidemiology of migraine and other headaches, March 21, 1994.
52. Invited lecturer, Germantown Hospital Course on Headaches in the Decade of the Brain, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Migraine: epidemiology and societal impact, April 9, 1994.
53. Invited lecturer, American Academy of Neurology, Washington, D.C. Epidemiologic and socioeconomic aspects of headache, May 1, 1994.
54. Symposium chair, American Academy of Neurology, Washington, D.C. Second annual neurology fellows symposium, April 30, 1994.
55. Invited lecturer, American Academy of Neurology, Washington, D.C. Impact of migraine, April 30, 1994.
56. Invited lecturer, American Academy of Neurology, Washington, D.C. Migraine and epilepsy, April 30, 1994.
57. Invited lecturer, Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, Chicago, Illinois. Epidemiology and public health significance of migraine in women, June 24, 1994.
58. Symposium chair, Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, Chicago, Illinois. New horizons in headache treatment, June 25, 1994.
59. Invited lecturer, Advances in the Treatment of Neurologic Disorders, Brown School of Medicine, Newport, Rhode Island. Migraine and epilepsy, July 8, 1994.
60. Invited lecturer, The Migraine Trust International Symposium, London, England. Population-based clinical trials: methods and endpoints, September 5, 1994.
61. Invited lecturer, American Association for the Study of Headache, Bermuda. The prevalence of migraine, October 14, 1994.
62. Invited lecturer, Headache and Epilepsy Course, New York University School of Medicine, New York, New York. Comorbidity of migraine, November 8, 1994.
63. Invited lecturer, Missouri Academy of Family Practice, Branson, Missouri. Impact of migraine, November 10, 1994.
64. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, Beth Israel Medical Center, New York, New York. Comorbidity of migraine, October 28, 1994.
65. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, Long Island Jewish Hospital, New York, New York, Diagnosis and treatment of migraine, November 2, 1994.
66. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland, Mechanisms of migraine, November 3, 1994.
67. Invited lecturer, American Association for the Study of Headache, Scottsdale, Arizona. Use of OTC analgesics in management of primary headache, an interactive program, January 20, 1995.
68. Invited lecturer, American Association for the Study of Headache, Scottsdale, Arizona. Epidemiologic trends in headache, January 21, 1995.
69. Invited lecturer, American Association for the Study of Headache, Scottsdale, Arizona. Migraine's neurological comorbidity, January 22, 1995.
70. Invited lecturer, National Managed Health Care Congress, Washington, D.C. Migraine in the work place, April 2, 1995.
71. Invited lecturer, Associates of Clinical Pharmacology, New York, New York. Headache epidemiology and diagnosis, April 26, 1995.
72. Invited lecturer, New York Headache Foundation, New York, New York. Treatment of headaches and facial pain, April 30, 1995.
73. Invited lecturer, American Academy of Neurology, Seattle, Washington. The neurologist's nightmare: chronic daily headaches, May 12, 1995.
74. Invited lecturer, International Headache Congress Satellite Symposium on Dihydroergotamine, Toronto, Canada. Headache pain, disability and gastrointestinal symptoms, September 17, 1995.

75. Discussion leader, International Headache Congress, Toronto, Canada. Epidemiology and genetics, September 17, 1995.
76. Invited lecturer, International Headache Congress, Toronto, Canada. The pharmaco-economics of headache therapy, September 19, 1995.
77. Invited lecturer, International Headache Congress Satellite Symposium, Toronto, Canada. The role of OTC's in headache treatment, September 19, 1995.
78. Invited lecturer, American Association for the Study of Headache, Bermuda. The role of OTC's in headache treatment, October 13, 1995.
79. Invited lecturer, American Association for the Study of Headache, Bermuda. Why study the comorbidity of migraine?, October 14, 1995.
80. Invited lecturer, Sixth International Headache Research Seminar, Copenhagen, Denmark. Population-based clinical trials in headache, November 17-19, 1995.
81. Invited lecturer, Sixth International Headache Research Seminar, Copenhagen, Denmark. Measuring impact in headache clinical trials, November 17-19, 1995.
82. Invited lecturer, Sixth International Headache Research Seminar, Copenhagen, Denmark. Guidelines for controlled drug trials in cluster headache, November 17-19, 1995.
83. Grand Rounds, Department of Psychiatry (Psychotherapy Group), Mt. Sinai Medical Center, New York, New York, Migraine as a neuropsychiatric disease, March 21, 1995.
84. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, University of Illinois School of Medicine, Chicago, Illinois, Headache, April 14, 1995.
85. Grand Rounds, Department of Psychiatry, Montefiore Medical Center, Bronx, New York, Psychiatry comorbidity of migraine, September 27, 1995.
86. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey, Perspectives of migraine therapy, February 2, 1996.
87. Program Co-Chair, Advances in Headache Therapy, Montefiore Medical Center and the Albert Einstein College of Medicine, New York, New York, January 6, 1996.
88. Invited lecturer, Advances in Headache Therapy, Montefiore Medical Center and the Albert Einstein College of Medicine, New York, New York. Impact and comorbidity of headache, January 6, 1996.
89. Invited lecturer, Advances in Headache Therapy, Montefiore Medical Center and the Albert Einstein College of Medicine, New York, New York. Primary care and specialty care in the managed care environment, January 6, 1996.
90. Invited lecturer, American Association for the Study of Headache, Scottsdale, Arizona. Chronic daily headache - the physician's challenge, January 19, 1996.
91. Invited lecturer, American Academy of Neurology, San Francisco, California. Classification and epidemiology of pediatric headache, March 24, 1996.
92. Invited lecturer, American Academy of Neurology, San Francisco, California. Headache case histories, March 25, 1996.
93. Symposium chair and lecturer, American College of Occupational and Environmental Medicine, San Antonio, Texas. Headaches in the workplace, April 30, 1996.
94. Invited lecturer, American Association for the Study of Headache, San Diego, California. Population-based clinical trials, May 31, 1996.
95. Invited lecturer, Increasing the Options for Effective Migraine Management, Migraine Trust International Symposium, London, England. The burden of migraine, September 10, 1996.
96. Symposium Co-chair, Migraine Trust International Symposium, London, England. Evolution of migraine therapy, September 10, 1996.
97. Invited lecturer, Evolution of Migraine Therapy, Migraine Trust International Symposium, London, England. Beyond safety and efficacy: new strategies in migraine clinical trials, September 10, 1996.
98. Invited lecturer, European Federation of Neurological Societies, Rome, Italy. The role of ergotamine and dihydroergotamine in the management of migraine, October 30, 1996.

99. Invited lecturer, American Association for the Study of Headache, Scottsdale, Arizona. Comorbidity of migraine and epilepsy, November 15, 1996.
100. Invited lecturer, American Association for the Study of Headache, Scottsdale, Arizona. Headache treatment guidelines, November 15, 1996.
101. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, Cornell Medical School, New York, New York, Comorbidity of migraine and epilepsy, April 10, 1996.
102. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, New York University Medical Center and Bellevue Hospital Center, New York, New York, Advances in the diagnosis and treatment of migraine, May 10, 1996.
103. Invited lecturer, American Association for the Study of Headache, Cancun, Mexico. The impact of headache, January 17, 1997.
104. Invited lecturer, American Association for the Study of Headache, Cancun, Mexico. Prevalence/headache treatment guidelines, January 18, 1997.
105. Invited lecturer, American Association for the Study of Headache, Cancun, Mexico. Headache in the elderly, January 19, 1997.
106. Invited lecturer, American Association for the Study of Headache, Cancun, Mexico. Comorbidity of migraine, January 19, 1997.
107. Invited lecturer, Columbia University School of Public Health (Neuroepidemiology Course), New York, New York. Epidemiology of headache, February 24, 1997.
108. Invited lecturer, American Academy of Neurology, Boston, Massachusetts. Diagnosis, epidemiology and genetics of migraine, April 14, 1997.
109. Invited lecturer, American Academy of Neurology, Boston, Massachusetts. Post-traumatic headache, Lyme disease and fibromyalgia, April 18, 1997.
110. Invited lecturer, Florida Association for the Study of Headache and Neurological Disorders, 21st Century Neurology, Palm Beach, Florida. Breakthroughs in headache etiology, May 10, 1997.
111. Invited lecturer, Florida Association for the Study of Headache and Neurological Disorders, 21st Century Neurology, Palm Beach, Florida. Headache and stroke, May 10, 1997.
112. Invited lecturer, International Headache Congress, Amsterdam, Holland. Epidemiologic issues in biological headache research, June 10, 1997.
113. Invited lecturer, International Headache Congress, Amsterdam, Holland. A disease management program for headache: a look into the future, June 11, 1997.
114. Invited lecturer, International Headache Congress, Amsterdam, Holland. Role of dihydroergotamine in the treatment of migraine, June 11, 1997.
115. Symposium chair, International Headache Congress, Amsterdam, Holland. Naratriptan: expanding and improving quality treatment in migraine, June 12, 1997.
116. Invited lecturer, Headache Course, Orlando, Florida. Epidemiology of headache, July 24, 1997.
117. Invited speaker, American Association for the Study of Headache, Scottsdale, Arizona. Symposia on comorbidity and inpatient management in the era of managed care. November 14, 1997.
118. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, New York Medical College and St. Vincent's Medical Center, New York, New York, Migraine prevention, February 20, 1997.
119. Grand Rounds, Neurosurgery Department, Montefiore Medical Center, Bronx, New York, Headache, April 28, 1997.
120. Grand Rounds, Department of Medicine, St. Barnabas Hospital, Bronx, New York, Advances in headache therapy, May 1, 1997.
121. Invited speaker, American Association for the Study of Headache, Cancun, Mexico. The impact of headache. January 16, 1998.
122. Invited speaker, The Practicing Physicians Approach to the Difficult Headache Patient, Rancho Mirage, California. Quality of life issues in migraine. February 18, 1998.
123. Invited speaker, The Practicing Physicians Approach to the Difficult Headache Patient, Rancho Mirage, California. Epidemiology of migraine. February 19, 1998.

124. Program Co-Chair, Second International Conference on Migraine, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. April 6-7, 1998.
125. Invited lecturer, Second International Conference on Migraine, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Population-based clinical trials. April 6, 1998.
126. Invited lecturer, Second International Conference on Migraine, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Epidemiology of migraine. April 6, 1998.
127. Invited lecturer, 50th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Comorbidity of migraine. April 28, 1998.
128. Invited lecturer, 50th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Epidemiology of transformed migraine. May 2, 1998.
129. Symposium chair, 40th Annual Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, San Francisco, California. Acute treatment of migraine: do emerging therapies meet patient and physician goals? June 26, 1998.
130. Symposium chair, 40th Annual Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, San Francisco, California. Acute migraine therapy: do doctors know what migraine patients want from therapy? June 26, 1998.
131. Symposium chair, 40th Annual Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, San Francisco, California. Epidemiology of frequent headache. June 26, 1998.
132. Invited lecturer, 12th Migraine Trust International Symposium, London, England. The Migraine Trust Lecture: Measuring migraine disability: implications for clinical trials and clinical practice. September 3, 1998.
133. Invited debate, 12th Migraine Trust International Symposium, London, England. Transformed migraine is not a separate headache entity. September 3, 1998.
134. Invited lecturer, Meeting of the European Federation of Neurological Societies, Seville, Spain. Establishing the clinical utility of the Migraine Disability Assessment (MIDAS) questionnaire. September 19-25, 1998.
135. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, Westchester County Medical Center, Valhalla, New York, Migraine: mechanisms and management, June 12, 1998.
136. Invited lecturer, Neuroepidemiology course, Columbia School of Public Health, New York, New York. Epidemiology of Headache. March 8, 1999.
137. Invited lecturer, Advance Paradigm's Fourth Annual Client's Conference, Laguna Niguel, California. Alzheimer's and Other Dementias: Implications for Managed Care. March 26, 1999.
138. Course director, 51st Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, Toronto, Canada. Headache Therapy. April 21, 1999.
139. Invited lecturer, 51st Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, Toronto, Canada. Prioritizing Treatment in Migraine Management. April 21, 1999.
140. Invited lecturer, 51st Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, Toronto, Canada. Epidemiology and Comorbidity of Migraine. April 23, 1999.
141. Invited lecturer, 51st Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, Toronto, Canada. Endpoints in Headache Clinical Trials. April 23, 1999.
142. Invited lecturer, 41st Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, Boston, Massachusetts. Spectrum of Migraine and Implications to IHS Classification. June 11, 1999.
143. Invited lecturer, 41st Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, Boston, Massachusetts. Comparison of Physician and Patient Preferences in Antimigraine Products. June 11, 1999.
144. Invited lecturer and symposium chair, 41st Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, Boston, Massachusetts. Methodological Issues in Headache Clinical Trials. June 12, 1999.

145. Invited lecturer, 41st Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Headache, Boston, Massachusetts. Debate - Should IHS Criteria be Revised to Include Transformed Migraine? June 12, 1999.
146. Invited lecturer, 9th Congress of the International Headache Society, Barcelona, Spain. Impact of Migraine in Family and Society. June 23, 1999.
147. Invited lecturer, 9th Congress of the International Headache Society, Barcelona, Spain. Consistency as an Endpoint in Migraine Clinical Trials. June 23, 1999.
148. Invited lecturer, 9th Congress of the International Headache Society, Barcelona, Spain. Improving Efficacy in Migraine Treatment: A Review of Eletriptan Comparative Studies Versus Oral Sumatriptan and Cafergot. June 23, 1999.
149. Symposium chair, 9th Congress of the International Headache Society, Barcelona, Spain. Frovatriptan - Widening Therapeutic Options in Acute Migraine - Introduction. June 24, 1999.
150. Invited lecturer, 9th Congress of the International Headache Society, Barcelona, Spain. Epidemiology and Classification of Frequent Headaches. June 23, 1999.
151. Invited lecturer, 9th Congress of the International Headache Society, Barcelona, Spain. Sumatriptan for the Spectrum of Headaches in Patients with Disabling Migraine and Episodic Tension-Type Headache. June 25, 1999.
152. Invited lecturer, 28th Annual Meeting of the Child Neurology Society, Nashville, Tennessee. The Epidemiology and Classification of Childhood Headache. October 14, 1999.
153. Invited lecturer, 1999 Scottsdale Headache Symposium of the American Association for the Study of Headache, Scottsdale, Arizona. Epidemiology and Impact of Headache. October 22, 1999.
154. Invited lecturer, 1999 Scottsdale Headache Symposium of the American Association for the Study of Headache, Scottsdale, Arizona. Measuring Multi-Attack Consistency in Migraine Therapy. October 22, 1999.
155. Invited lecturer, 1999 Scottsdale Headache Symposium of the American Association for the Study of Headache, Scottsdale, Arizona. Spectrum of Migraine. October 22, 1999.
156. Invited lecturer, 1999 Scottsdale Headache Symposium of the American Association for the Study of Headache, Scottsdale, Arizona. Applying the Guidelines to the Use of Triptans in the Acute Management of Migraine. October 23, 1999.
157. Invited lecturer, 1999 Scottsdale Headache Symposium of the American Association for the Study of Headache, Scottsdale, Arizona. Diagnostic Tools for Migraine. October 23, 1999.
158. Invited lecturer, 1999 Scottsdale Headache Symposium of the American Association for the Study of Headache, Scottsdale, Arizona. Clinical Efficacy of Different Strategies for the Acute Treatment of Migraine. October 23, 1999.
159. Invited lecturer, 42nd Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, Montreal, Quebec. Harold G. Wolff Award. Sumatriptan for the Range of Headaches in Migraine Sufferers: Results of the Spectrum Study. June 23, 2000.
160. Invited lecturer, 42nd Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, Montreal, Quebec. Advances in the Understanding of Migraine. June 23, 2000.
161. Invited lecturer, 42nd Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, Montreal, Quebec. Migraine: Have we Advanced in the Last 10 Years? June 23, 2000.
162. Invited lecturer, 42nd Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, Montreal, Quebec. Measuring Treatment Benefits Across Multiple Attacks. June 24, 2000.
163. Invited lecturer, 42nd Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, Montreal, Quebec. Migraine Guideline Implementation and Outcomes. June 24, 2000.
164. Invited lecturer, Headache World 2000 joint session with the World Health Organization, London, England. The Global Burden of Headache. September 6, 2000.
165. Invited lecturer, The Migraine Trust Lecture, Headache World 2000, London, England. Frequent Headache: A Far Too Common Problem. September 7, 2000.

166. Invited lecturer, 2000 Scottsdale Headache Symposium of the American Headache Society, Scottsdale, Arizona. The Headache Consortium Guidelines for the Acute Treatment of Migraine: A Role for MIDAS and Stratified Care. November 3, 2000.
167. Invited lecturer, 2000 Scottsdale Headache Symposium of the American Headache Society, Scottsdale, Arizona. Prevalence and Impact of Headache. November 3, 2000.
168. Invited lecturer, 2000 Scottsdale Headache Symposium of the American Headache Society, Scottsdale, Arizona. Epidemiology and Classification of Pediatric Headache. November 3, 2000.
169. Invited lecturer, 2000 Scottsdale Headache Symposium of the American Headache Society, Scottsdale, Arizona. Tools for Assessing Headaches in Clinical Practice. November 3, 2000.
170. Invited lecturer, 2000 Scottsdale Headache Symposium of the American Headache Society, Scottsdale, Arizona. Clinical Evidence for Early Intervention in Migraine. November 4, 2000.
171. Invited lecturer, 2000 Scottsdale Headache Symposium of the American Headache Society, Scottsdale, Arizona. Searching for the Ideal Acute Migraine Treatment. November 4, 2000.
172. Invited lecturer, XVII World Congress of Neurology, London, England. How Do I Diagnose and Manage Patients with Chronic Daily Headache? June 17, 2001.
173. Invited lecturer, XVII World Congress of Neurology, London, England. Epidemiology and Burden of Headache. June 19, 2001.
174. Invited lecturer, 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, New York, New York. Epidemiology and Impact of Headache. (Neurology Ambassador Program) June 29, 2001.
175. Invited lecturer, 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, New York, New York. Methodological Issues in Comparative Trials. June 30, 2001.
176. Invited lecturer (Program Chair), 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, New York, New York. From Research to Relief: Bringing Migraine Science to Life. June 30, 2001.
177. Invited lecturer, 10th Congress of the International Headache Society, New York, New York. What Do Migraine Patients Want From Treatment? July 1, 2001.
178. Invited lecturer, 2001 Scottsdale Headache Symposium of the American Headache Society, Scottsdale, Arizona. Prevalence and Impact of Headache. November 2, 2001.
179. Invited lecturer, 2002 Headache Now Symposium of the American Headache Society, Bal Harbour, Florida. Is There Evidence for a Headache Spectrum? January 19, 2002.
180. Invited lecturer, 54th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, Denver, Colorado. Why Headache Treatment Fails. Headache Therapy Course, April 14, 2002.
181. Invited lecturer, 54th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Neurology, Denver, Colorado. The Case For Stratified Care and Early Intervention. Debates in Headache, April 14, 2002.
182. Invited lecturer, 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, Seattle, Washington. The Important Role of Primary Care in Headache Management. June 20, 2002.
183. Symposium chair, 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, Seattle, Washington. Reducing the Burden of Headache. June 21, 2002.
184. Invited lecturer, 44th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, Seattle, Washington. Strategies for Improving Diagnosis and Treatment of Headache Disorders. June 21, 2002.
185. Invited lecturer, International Forum on Global Impact of Migraine, Rome, Italy. The Global Burden of Migraine. September 27, 2002.
186. Program Chair, Neurology Ambassador Program, New York, New York. October 5, 2002.
187. Invited lecturer, Neurology Ambassador Program, New York, New York. Epidemiology and Impact of Headache. October 5, 2002.
188. Invited lecturer, Heading Off Migraine, New York, New York. Diagnosis and Disability – New and Practical. November 23, 2002.
189. Invited lecturer, The Einstein Clinical Research Symposium, Bronx, New York. Migraine: From Epidemiology to Clinical Trials to Guidelines. December 12, 2002.

190. Invited lecturer, 7th Annual Symposium, The Comprehensive Approach to Dementia, New York, New York. Advances in the Early Diagnosis of Dementia. March 13, 2003.
191. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, University of Rochester, Rochester, New York. From Epidemiology to Clinical Trials to Treatment Guidelines: A Migraine Odyssey. April 25, 2003.
192. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, Long Island Jewish Medical Center, New York, New York. Approaches to Chronic Daily Headache. May 29, 2003.
193. Invited lecturer, 45th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, Chicago, Illinois. Migraine: The New IHS Classification. June 21, 2003.
194. Invited lecturer, 45th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, Chicago, Illinois. A Novel Approach to Diagnosing Migraine and Optimizing Outcomes (John Graham Senior Clinician's Award). June 21, 2003.
195. Invited lecturer, XI Congress of the International Headache Society, Rome, Italy. Differential Diagnosis and Pathophysiology. September 15, 2003.
196. Invited lecturer, XI Congress of the International Headache Society, Rome, Italy. Advances in the Diagnosis and Management of Migraine Patients (Rational Approaches Toward the Improvement of Diagnosis and Management of Migraine: Latest Evidence). September 15, 2003.
197. Invited lecturer, XI Congress of the International Headache Society, Rome, Italy. Face Pain with Autonomic Features: Classification and Pathophysiology. September 16, 2003.
198. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, New York, From Epidemiology to Clinical Trials to Practice: A Migraine Odyssey. October 1, 2003.
199. Invited lecturer, 2003 Headache Symposium of the American Headache Society, Scottsdale, Arizona. Risk Factors for Headache Progression. November 14, 2003.
200. Invited lecturer, The 8th Annual Comprehensive Approach to Dementia, New York Academy of Medicine, New York, New York. Advances in Early Diagnosis. March 11, 2004.
201. Invited lecturer, 13th International Headache Research Seminar, Copenhagen, Denmark. Migraine Classification. March 25-28, 2004.
202. Invited lecturer, 13th International Headache Research Seminar, Copenhagen, Denmark. User Friendly Criteria and Diagnostic Flow Charts. March 25-28, 2004.
203. Invited lecturer, 13th International Headache Research Seminar, Copenhagen, Denmark. ID Migraine: Validation and Use. March 25-28, 2004.
204. Invited lecturer, Update in Headache Management (Cleveland Clinic Headache Center), Cleveland, Ohio. Epidemiology and Burden of Migraine. May 12, 2004.
205. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, New York, Update on Migraine. September 30, 2004.
206. Invited lecturer, NINDS Conference on Advances in Prevention and Management of Migraine, Boston, MA. Is Migraine a Progressive Disease? October 13, 2004.
207. Invited lecturer, NECH 25th Anniversary Headache Symposium, Greenwich, CT. Epidemiologic Contributions to Our Understanding of Migraine – Major Developments in the Last 25 Years. November 20, 2004.
208. Invited lecturer, 2005 Winter Headache Symposium of the American Headache Society, Las Vegas, NV. Migraine and Chronic Daily Headache: Real Patients and Real Answers: Epidemiology and Classification. January 14, 2005.
209. Invited lecturer, The 18th Annual Practicing Physician's Approach to the Difficult Headache Patient (National Headache Foundation), Rancho Mirage, CA. Evolution of Migraine to Frequent Headache. February 18, 2005.
210. Invited lecturer, Is Migraine a Progressive Disease? V National Multidisciplinary Formation Course on Headache, Capri, Italy. Epidemiology and Algorithms for the Diagnosis of Headache. April 1, 2005.
211. Invited lecturer, How to Live Long and Well (Yeshiva University/Albert Einstein College of Medicine), New York, NY. Living Longer and Healthier. May 18, 2005.

212. Invited lecturer, New Insights: How Migraine Impacts the Brain Beyond Pain and Disorder, 12th International Headache Congress, Kyoto, Japan. The Burden of Migraine and Treatment Approaches: What is Important to our Patients? October 10, 2005.
213. Invited lecturer, Targeting Multiple Mechanisms in Migraine – New Advances in Acute Care, 12th International Headache Congress, Kyoto, Japan. Is There a Clinical Rationale for Multimechanism Acute Therapy in Migraine? October 10, 2005.
214. Invited lecturer, Women and Pain. ORWH Women's Health Seminar Series - NIH, Washington, DC. Chronic Migraine and Women's Health. November 1, 2005.
215. Program Chair, American Headache Society 2005 Scottsdale Headache Symposium, Targeting Multiple Mechanisms in Migraine – Implications for Acute Treatment. Scottsdale, AZ. Is There a Clinical Rationale for Multimechanism Acute Therapy in Migraine? November 18, 2005.
216. Invited lecturer, American Headache Society 2005 Scottsdale Headache Symposium, Headache Management Solutions, Scottsdale, AZ. Impact of Disabling Headache and Causes of CDH. November 18, 2005.
217. Invited lecturer, Therapy of Neurology Course, 2006 Annual Meeting, American Academy of Neurology, San Diego, CA. Headache Therapy. April 3, 2006.
218. Discussant, Contemporary Clinical Issues and Case Studies Plenary Session, 2006 Annual Meeting, American Academy of Neurology, San Diego, CA. Migraine with Aura is Associated with Increased Risk of Coronary Artery Disease. April 5, 2006.
219. Invited lecturer, 18th Annual Symposium on Treatment of Headaches and Facial Pain, New York, New York. Preventing the Progression of Migraine. April 9, 2006.
220. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, NYU School of Medicine, New York, New York. Migraine is Sometimes a Progressive Disorder. May 30, 2006.
221. Invited lecturer, Chronic Daily Headache Course, 48th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, Los Angeles, CA. Looking to the Future: Research Designs for the Study of Headache Disease Progression. June 22, 2006.
222. Invited lecturer, New Vistas of Pathophysiology and Challenges in the Management of Chronic Migraine, Annenberg Center for Health Sciences (Satellite Symposium), Los Angeles, CA. Current Classification of Chronic Daily Headache. June 23, 2006.
223. Invited lecturer, Making the Most of Migraine Therapy, The Center for Healthcare Education (Satellite Symposium), Los Angeles, CA. Migraine Therapy: Defining Unmet Needs. June 24, 2006.
224. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, New York, Update on the Mechanisms and Management of Migraines. September 28, 2006.
225. Invited lecturer, Advances in Epilepsy: Important Comorbidities and Coexisting Conditions, Epilepsy Foundation of the Chesapeake Region's 2006 Medical Epilepsy Symposium, Baltimore, MD. Migraines and Epilepsy, November 3, 2006.
226. Invited lecturer, Giving Voice to Migraine: Improving Treatment and Communication for Better Patient Care, Scottsdale, AZ. November 10, 2006.
227. Invited lecturer, American Headache Society 2006 Scottsdale Headache Symposium, Hot off the Press: What's New and Exciting in the Headache Field? Scottsdale, AZ. Risk Factors for Headache Progression. November 11, 2006.
228. Invited lecturer, The 20th Annual Practicing Physician's Approach to the Difficult Headache Patient. Rancho Mirage, CA. Comorbidity of Headache. February 13, 2007.
229. Invited lecturer, The 15th Annual Update in Neurology 2007. Oklahoma City, OK. Migraine – Epidemiology and Pathophysiology. March 1, 2007.
230. Invited lecturer, The 15th Annual Update in Neurology 2007. Oklahoma City, OK. Chronic Daily Headache – Pathophysiology, Risk Factors and Rx. March 1, 2007.
231. Invited lecturer, American Headache Society 2007 Miami Headache Symposium, Miami, FL. Methodological Issues in Refining Criteria for Migraine. March 8, 2007.

232. Invited lecturer, American Headache Society 2007 Miami Headache Symposium, Miami, FL. Migraine Basics. March 9, 2007.
233. Invited lecturer, American Headache Society 2007 Miami Headache Symposium, Miami, FL. Optimal Dialogue about Migraine Frequency and Impairment – Results from the American Migraine Communication Study – Phase II. March 10, 2007.
234. Invited lecturer, Headaches in Adults Course, 2007 Annual Meeting, American Academy of Neurology, Boston, MA. Issues in Headache Epidemiology. April 30, 2007.
235. Invited lecturer, Painful Pain Patients Course, 2007 Annual Meeting, American Academy of Neurology, Boston, MA. Why Headache Treatment Fails. May 4, 2007.
236. Moderator, Migraine: The Role of The Hypothalamus, Thalamus and Autonomic Nervous System, 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, Chicago, IL. June 8, 2007.
237. Invited lecturer, 49th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, Chicago, IL. Lessons from the American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention (AMPP) Study, June 9, 2007.
238. Invited lecturer, Chronic Migraine: Mechanisms, Epidemiology and Treatments, Annenberg Center for Health Sciences (Satellite Symposium), Chicago, IL. June 9, 2007.
239. Invited lecturer, The 13th Congress of the International Headache Society, Stockholm, Sweden. The Epidemiology of Chronic Daily Headaches in Adolescents, June 30, 2007.
240. Invited lecturer, Debates on Stage, The 13th Congress of the International Headache Society, Stockholm, Sweden. Is Migraine a Progressive Disorder? July 1, 2007.
241. Invited lecturer, The 13th Congress of the International Headache Society, Stockholm, Sweden. Within Person Consistency Across 4 Migraine Attacks of Sumatripan 85mg RT TechnologyTM and Naproxen Sodium 500mg. July 1, 2007.
242. Invited lecturer, The 21st Annual Practicing Physician's Approach to the Difficult Headache Patient (Diamond/National Headache Foundation), Scottsdale, AZ. Epidemiology and Comorbidity of Headache. February 18, 2008.
243. Invited lecturer, The 18th Annual Headache Symposium, Headache Update 2008, Stowe, VT. A Survey of Headache Epidemiology. March 1, 2008.
244. Symposium chair, The 50th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, Boston, MA. Conventional Management and Novel Modalities for Improved Treatment of Chronic Migraine. June 27, 2008.
245. Invited lecturer, The 50th Annual Scientific Meeting of the American Headache Society, Boston, MA. Epidemiology of Chronic Migraine. June 27, 2008.
246. Invited lecturer, The Science of Headache: A New Collaboration Between Neurology and Cardiology, Washington, DC. Migraine and the Heart: What Every Cardiologist Should Know About PFO and Migraine. October 14, 2008.
247. Invited lecturer, 6th Headache Research Summit (NIH/NHF), Bethesda, MD. Epidemiology, Risk Factors, Temporal Profile. October 30, 2008.
248. Invited lecturer, Longitudinal Studies on Aging: Lessons Learned and Future Directions, Boca Raton, FL. Neurological Aspects of Longitudinal Studies. January 29, 2009.
249. Invited lecturer, The 22nd Annual Practicing Physician's Approach to the Difficult Headache Patient, Scottsdale, AZ. Epidemiology and Comorbid Conditions of Migraine. February 9, 2009.
250. Invited lecturer, 13th Annual Symposium, The Comprehensive Approach to Dementia, New York, NY. Exceptional Longevity and Dementia. March 5, 2009.
251. Invited lecturer, The 19th Annual Headache Symposium, Headache Update 2009, Stowe, VT. Diagnosing and Classifying Headaches. March 6, 2009.
252. Invited lecturer, The 19th Annual Headache Symposium, Headache Update 2009, Stowe, VT. Headaches in Men. March 7, 2009.
253. Invited lecturer, Beth Israel Pain Program and Harvard Medical School. Boston, MA. Migraine, headache progression and allodynia. March 9, 2009.

- 254. Invited lecturer, The 14th Congress of the International Headache Society, Philadelphia, PA.
American Migraine Prevalence and Prevention Study (AMPP): What Have We Learned?
September 12, 2009.
- 255. Invited lecturer, American Headache Society 2009 Scottsdale Headache Symposium, Scottsdale, AZ.
Diagnosis and Epidemiology of Headache. November 6, 2009.
- 256. Invited lecturer, American Headache Society 2009 Scottsdale Headache Symposium, Scottsdale, AZ.
The Female Migraineur. November 7, 2009.
- 257. Invited lecturer, American Headache Society 2009 Scottsdale Headache Symposium, Scottsdale, AZ.
Prodrome. November 7, 2009.
- 258. Grand Rounds, Department of Neurology, Mt. Sinai Medical Center, New York, New York.
Chronic Migraine: Prospects for Prevention and Treatment. December 9, 2009.
- 259. Grand Rounds, Department of Pediatrics, Columbia Presbyterian, New York, New York.
Headache in Adolescents. December 11, 2009.

(January 2010)